

JEW
VS.
WHITE:
THE SIMPLE
TRUTH

CHRISTIAN C. LORD

Jews
vs.
Whites:

The Simple
Truth

Christian C. Lord

Introduction

The Universe is ninety nine point nine percent good, thus God is good. Thus, we must strive to be good. Jesus was resurrected on the third day, thus proving everything He said true.

When a people does not follow Christianity, micro-evolution brings forth genetics and behavior that is far from God.

When a people follows Christianity, micro-evolution brings forth genetics and behavior that is closer to God.

The Jews are a race and a religion, and don't worship the God of Jesus. The Jews killed Jesus, hate Christianity, Christians, and Whites. Whites are the race most genetically inclined to follow Christianity. Whites are the most capable race in the world and has proven it by creating 99.9% of all inventions, and Whites created all the free countries. The Jews showed the world how evil they are, how evil their genetics are, when the Jews killed Jesus. The Jews are the enemy of Christ and mankind. For example, the Jews started and ran the slave trade and Whites stopped it. Whites are the only race capable of stopping the Jews, thus the Jews goal is to commit the genocide of the White race so the Jews can rule the whole entire world and enslave everyone. It is not God's responsibility to stop evil, it is ours. Christian Nationalism is the way forward.

Hence, Jews vs. Whites.

> The Jews poisoning of the West

Obviously the Jews are attempting to turn the entire Western world nonwhite and into the same degenerate culture, also this will have the effect of dissolving all borders in the West. After that the Jews will tell the nonwhites to bum rush Russia and China's borders. Because the Jews have a complete strangle hold on every point of power, they will not let anyone get very far against them. The Jews and their puppets are in every single position of power. Thus, what is going to happen in America is likely what the Jews have planned. Unfortunately, America will be made an example of to the world. The Jews have a huge number of professional liars everywhere who talk about everything except for the Jews, let alone the Jews being the one real problem in the entire world. Thus, 99% of the supposed truth tellers are actually controlled opposition, because they will not say the truth that it is the Jews. The Jews control all information dissemination, and also spread outlandish misinformation to make real issues look crazy to normies. The intentions of those who own everything, the Jews,

will likely be the ones realized. Degeneracy is being paid for with the Jews money creation out of thin air. All the laws that take away freedom, and the fabricated events leading to them are being done by the Jews. We are in a war against the Jews so we can establish the Good, the Beautiful, and the True. The Jews want the world to be moral-less, principle-less, mindless zombies that think everything is random and thus has no meaning. The Jews plans are a living hell. Victory boils down to the contents of each individual's mind in mass and weather it aligns with the truth. The Jews literally want to kill off the Good, the Beautiful, and the True. Extreme circumstances can only be fixed by extreme measures.

> The Jews are genetically psychopathic, insane, and satanic

The Jews took over the American government from the inside by rigging national politics and are now using the American government as weapon against Whites to genocide Whites incrementally. This proves the extremely evil nature of the Jews. The Jews must be removed from the American political system from the inside, thus politicians that will remove the Jews from the American government must be elected. The Jews want to start a Civil War in America that they intend to be a race war, so that Whites are further genocided. The Jews are using nonwhites as weapon against Whites.

The core of the Jews religion claims that everyone else is their slaves, thus the Jews must control the whole world. However, Whites will never be enslaved by the Jews. This is why the Jews are killing off Whites. Whites are at war with the Jews because the Jews plan to rule the world and enslave everyone calls for the Jews to commit the genocide of the White race incrementally and systematically over time. Thus, the Jews are the enemy of Whites. Whites must fight this war with virtue, honor, integrity, tenacity, and perseverance. The Jews method of operation (MO) is to turn the world into chaos which the Jews control all the while while being protected by a self-fabricated "victim status" that has only the purpose of being a cover from which the Jews launch their attacks. The point in time clearly proving the Jews took over the American system of government was when the Jews did 9/11 and the covered it up with the Jew concocted "Official Report" which consisted of all lies, and the American people could do nothing about it but go about their business of slavery to the Jews and fighting wars for the Jews in the Middle East.

The Jews took over the American system of government and the entire American economy. Since the Jews print all the paper currency as debt to themselves, the Jews own all the monopolies in America and did away with the ability for Whites to start profitable businesses, and have families. The Jews are flooding the lower level races into our countries because, like the Jews, the lower-level races want to commit the genocide of the White race. The Jews will never stop criminally lying to us trying to

convince Whites to be degenerate, and will never stop stealing from us, and trying to commit the genocide of the White race. The Jews are a distinct race which is genetically psychopathic and their religion is satanic. We are at war with the Jews and must win it or the Jews will achieve their goal of killing off Whites.

Antisemitism is simply anti-satanism. If Whites does not stop the Jews right now, a point will be reached where it is too late to stop genocide of Whites. We are reaching that point now. Once Whites significantly becomes a minority because of diversity, which the Jews run, the Jews will give guns to the nonwhites for free and then promote that nonwhites commit the genocide of the White race. This is what the Jews did to South Africa.

The Jews are spread into many nations and support the Jews as the "supra-nation". Thus, the plan of the Jews is to subvert all nations to be subservient to the Jews "supra-nation". The Jews are using centralized power, such as federal government, to do this. The Jews plan is to turn every country into a non-white country, because nonwhites are easy to enslave because nonwhites have low IQ, so that the Jews can rule the world from Israel. The world is only about conquest. Thus Jews are using nonwhites to attack Whites. The nonwhites will have no problem whatsoever attacking Whites as soon as the Jews tell them to because the nonwhites also want to take America away from Whites. The Jews are an existential threat to Whites and the entire world. The Jews use free speech as a weapon against white nations by using it to spread degeneracy. Anything departing from natural order is degeneracy. This includes homo, race mixing, and diversity. The Jews know that race is nation and is what makes a country strong, and since the Jews goal is to commit the genocide of the White race, the Jews opened the boarders to flood America with nonwhites who will forever attack Whites and destroy America. The entire world must fight the Jews.

Whites being in the same physical vicinity as nonwhites is degeneracy. Whites must be honest about being far more capable than all other races. Nature has intended this. This is easy to see because Whites are extremely advanced compared to the nonwhites, thus being around nonwhites and having to work with them degrades the effectiveness of Whites in creating the best world for all races. Nonwhites are dumb, unreasonable, and uncivilized. This is also very apparent in the classroom, where the nonwhites disrupt to a very high level preventing Whites from learning at a high level. The teachers let the nonwhites disrupt the classes all day long and don't care much about it. Thus, Whites should not be in the same physical vicinity as nonwhites. Historically, all the benchmarks clearly show this: Whites achieved freedom for all White countries. Whites implemented 98% of all inventions. Whites scores very highly on IQ: 102. East Asians: 106. Whites are extremely advanced compared to nonwhites, yet most nonwhites do not have the IQ to comprehend this fact. The dumber a person is, the smarter they think they are, until their actual intelligence is proven by an IQ test. However, the dumbness of the nonwhites, which is not their fault because nature intended it, is being used by the Jews as a weapon against

Whites. Nonwhites are dumb, unreasonable, and uncivilized. This is why the Jews are flooding White nations with innately dumb nonwhites.

The Jews are clearly the one and only problem of Whites and the nonwhites. The Jews are incrementally genociding Whites. The Jews did 9/11. The Jews want to kill off 85% of the world's inhabitants and enslave everyone under Communism. The Jews privately own and control the entire media, the banks, and thus the politicians and the government. The Jews are trying to genocide Whites incrementally in order to kill all the races off and rule the world.

Whites are extremely advanced compared to nonwhites, and thus have the God given right not live in the same geographical area as nonwhites. Whites will never allow the Jews to rule the world and kill off Whites. The Jews are a race of psychopaths. The Jews will never stop trying to incrementally genocide Whites. The Jews invented the term 'racism' to incrementally genocide Whites. This means that something must be done with the Jews. The Jews use the following tactics among many others. All the Jews make it a point to lie to and steal from Whites. All the Jews make it a point to take over the political systems of White countries. All the Jews make it a point to flood White countries with nonwhites. All the Jews can run back to Israel after sabotaging a White country. All the Jews support and literally kill off Palestinians who live and traditionally lived where Israel is now to take more land. The Jews purchased the land Israel is on with wealth the Jews literally stole from Whites through usury. Whites are extremely advanced compared to nonwhites. A high level of compassion is one of the extremely advanced traits of Whites. The Jews are using this high level of compassion as a weapon against Whites by using it to flood America with innately dumb, because of low IQ, immigrants. Further, the Jews are using this high level of compassion as a leverage point to get Whites to cede power to nonwhites. This will result in nonwhites using political power to attack Whites. This is now beginning in America and has already occurred in South Africa, where the nonwhites are openly committing the genocide of the White race. The Jews ran the ceding of political power from Whites to the nonwhites in South Africa, just as the Jews are now doing in America.

The Jews promote degeneracy to harm Whites from the inside because it causes societal breakdown. When a society breaks down, freedom is lost because the foundations of freedom are destroyed. For instance, the law is a foundation of freedom because it is meant to protect freedom by stopping others from curtailing one's own freedom. When degeneracy sets into society, laws made to stop degeneracy are abandoned, the effect of this is to harm freedom. The Jews attempt to steer Whites into degeneracy for this very effect, to breakdown Whites by breaking down the Law to cause a condition of societal chaos, just as the Jews did to Russia to set up Russia for the Communist Revolution in 1917 which the Jews ran, and in Germany in 1930. The Jews plan is to incrementally genocide Whites so the Jews can take over the

world and kill billions of people and enslave everyone else. Thus, exactly like the Jews did to Russia in 1917, but on a larger scale. In 1917, Jews from the Manhattan banking district went over to Russia to murder the Czar and his family and start the Communist Revolution where the Jews killed 100 million of Whites, and then to hide it, the Jews fabricated the story of "6 million Jews being killed". The Jews fabricated the "6 million Jews being killed" lie way before WW2 even started, this is a documented fact with many old newspaper articles indisputably proving it.

The term "racism" is an extremely deceptive and evil term on which the Jews contrived. The reason why the term "racism" is extremely evil is because people will always naturally prefer their own race, this is a law of nature and is a good thing. However, the Jews created the term "racism" to equate this God given law of nature with hate. Thus, the Jews are brainwashing Whites into the idea that it is hateful and evil to prefer one's own race. In reality, all races should prefer their own race. The innate, God given drive to preserve ones own blood is what keeps a race strong because it stops invading races from competing for resources in the same geographical area and killing off the invaded race. The Jews are trying to incrementally genocide Whites by using non-white invasion as a weapon against Whites, among other methods. From this the term "racism" which the Jews contrives, the Jews have built a platform of lies that includes the following ideas being used by the Jews to incrementally genocide Whites: Diversity. Multiculturalism. Equality of outcome. Social justice. Affirmative action. Immigration from the third-world into White countries. Open borders. The Jews are able to brainwash awareness of the masses into accepting these insidious ideas because the Jews completely own every single media outlet there is including all school textbooks. The Jews are creating the same situation in America the Jews created in South Africa where the nonwhites are openly committing the genocide of the White race.

The Jews are the enemy. If the Jews cause Communism in America they will take your guns and order the nonwhites attack Whites. Therefore, keep the guns. Thus, Whites, absolutely and without question, must spit America into many separate nations, or will certainly pay the price of hundreds of millions of Whites in America being killed off by the Jews, just as the Jews killed 100 million of Whites when the Jews ran the Communist Revolution in Russia in 1917. Whites must create a political party/parties to achieve this.

> If Whites lets the Jews go, the Jews will literally kill off Whites

Everybody knows the Jews are killing off Whites, now it is time to fight the Jews. For thousands of years, the goal of the Jews has been to commit the genocide of the White race, the Jews are the enemy. To do that, the Jews need Communism. The virus is a hoax created by the Jews to crash the economy and bring in Communism.

The Jews started toward the goal of killing off Whites when the Jews killed Jesus.

The Democrats and nonwhite lives matters are Communists. Trump is the only one standing in the Jews way for the most part. This is why the Jews have brainwashed people to hate Trump. The Jews own all the media and use it to lie to the people to rot out perception and brainwash them. The Jews are a conspiracy against the world. We absolutely must fight the Jews.

The Jews have taken infiltrated and taken over America from within and now control all the levers of power in America and the West, and are using all the governments as weapons against Whites. The Jews main goal is to commit the genocide of the White race. Whites are the only race that can stop the Jews from killing off the rest of the world. The Jews have very clearly stated their goal is to kill off 95% of the world on the Georgia Guide stones. The Jews own and run all the levers of power in America and the West, including all government, banks, media, and Internet functions. The Jews certainly will attempt to use a mandatory vaccine to commit the genocide of the White race.

The Jews infiltrated and took over the creation of currency. The Jews literally print all the currency in the world directly into the Jews pocket, and the Jews only lend some of it to the governments. This is how the Jews are able to buy all the levers of power in the world, the governments, all the monopolies, and all the politicians, also a very large number off the politicians at all levels, Federal, State, Local and Judges are Jews. The Jews own all the media outlets and all the textbook publishers and use these to brainwash the masses to not do anything while the Jews kill off Whites.

Everybody knows the Jews are killing off Whites right now by proxy using many weapons. One of these weapons is to flood America with nonwhites and then brainwash the nonwhites to attack Whites and provide weaponry to the nonwhites so the nonwhites can commit the genocide of the White race.

The Jews created the virus, which is a hoax. The virus is only as strong as a normal seasonal flu. The Jews will use the virus hoax to force the people to take a weaponized vaccination that will give them diseases so that the Jews will have another invented "crises" to exploit to bring in Communism to commit the genocide of the White race. The Jews are immune from all liability from the vaccine, this means it is a Jew weapon against Whites. The vaccine is meant to kill a person just a few years after taking it, and the Jews will lie that they died of something else.

A reason why the Jews spread degeneracy through the media is to get people to stop going to church because people that follow God can't be brainwashed by the Jews, and thus will cease to obey the Jews and their lies. Instead, these people will fight for truth, freedom, and justice as Jesus mandated. This is why the Jews killed Jesus.

America must be split up into separate countries because the Jews run the government in America and all the governments in the West, and all other levers of power in the world as weapons to commit the genocide of the White race.

The Jews are the problem, not the nonwhites. The nonwhites are only being used by the Jews. Fight the Jews directly or the Jews absolutely will kill off Whites.

> Communism

Currently, America is crony capitalist under the Jews and is moving very quickly to Communism under the Jews. The Jews wouldn't be able to commit the genocide of the White race as fast under capitalist Trump as they would under the communist Democrats.

The problem is the Jews. A communist society run completely by Whites with no Jews, although not the most desirable society to live in, would be preferable to a capitalist society run by Jews. A communist society under the Jews is a complete hell, as has been proven with the Jew / Communist revolution in Russia in 1917 in which the Jews intentionally murdered 100 million White Christians. The Jews plan to do this again in America, but with a different style of kill off of Whites.

The Jews goal has always been to use Communism to commit the genocide of the White race. This is because Whites are the only race that can stop the Jews from taking over the world and killing off 95% of it. This is why for centuries the Jews have infiltrated all the highest echelons, levers power, in the systems that run Whites countries. After such infiltration, the Jews then, according to plan, use the levers of power to commit the genocide of the White race. The main lever of power that the Jews stole from Whites is the creation of currency. After that, with an unlimited amount currency being printed directly to the Jews, the Jews bought off all the politicians and all corporate monopolies and then shipped all the factories to China to prevent Whites from having enough wealth to have families. The Jews flooded Whites with savages from the third world, to make it too dangerous for Whites to have families.

Thus, Jews infiltrated and took over America to use America to commit the genocide of the White race, and then plan to kill off 95% of the world, as the Jews have stated on the Georgia Guide stones.

> Freedom

A person is born with freedom and thus is entitled to own property. Thus, a person owns whatever they build, manufacture, or purchase, and can use, trade, or sell it, and this enables capitalism. One's property also includes their body, speech, and privacy. Freedom is part of being a human and owning property is part of freedom. Thus, any theft or destruction of property is an attack on the human. Freedom is the free reign of reason, property, and action. Without freedom, the higher principles that Whites are inclined to follow such as sanctity of life, ownership, self-sufficiency, commitment, and the family unit, cannot be actualized. Only Whites has the genetic makeup to achieve and maintain nations that are built on such principles. History has proven this again and again. Morality can be summed up: "Be honorable first, then do to others as they do to you."

The Mandate made by Whites is that the Government is to protect the Free Market and thus only to protect life, freedom, and property, and do nothing more. This is also known as the Social Contract. Thus, government must be as small as practically possible, so that it can be controlled by Whites if it begins to collude against the people. Small nationalist government is a requirement. Power hierarchies, which are nations, control geographic areas. Whites built America and are the nation. The best setup for our nations is White Nationalist with very, very small government. Freedom and property allows mankind to progress forward.

The Jews are a conspiracy against Whites and enlarge and corrupt the government for the purpose of killing off Whites. The central bankers, deep state, and the mainstream media are all created by the Jews and are comprised of Jews. The Jews goal is to kill of Whites, and the Jews have turned Western governments into weapons toward this end.

The truth must be spread in the movement by Whites to regain control of the government, or dissolve it, and restore the country to the way it was meant to be under the Founding Fathers and the Constitution.

> The Jews are a conspiracy against the world

Therefore, America is no longer America and must be split up into separate countries to prevent the Jews from killing off Whites.

> The nonwhite riots clearly prove that, for order, nonwhites cannot be around Whites

The Jews have flooded nonwhites into the West because nonwhites are not as capable as Whites and lack the brainpower to succeed in White nations, and thus are extremely easily lied to and manipulated by the Jews so that the Jews can use them as

a deadly weapon against Whites. The riots clearly and without question prove this. Therefore, the ideal is that the Jews be forced out of America at gunpoint, and nonwhites deported. However, the Jews have completely infiltrated, embedded into, own, and run every big system in America, and thus the entire system, and are using it to attack and kill off Whites. Therefore, America is no longer habitable for Whites and must be broken up into separate countries.

> The Jews are viciously attacking Whites by proxy

The Jews literally infiltrated and now own and run all systems in America by monopoly; government, banking, all corporations, and everything else, and are using them to viciously attack Whites:

Force import savages from the third world who violently attack Whites.

Brainwash these savages to violently attack Whites.

Force Whites to die in the Jews wars.

Force Whites to kill each other off in wars that the Jews intentionally start using murderous lies.

Move the factories and well paying jobs to nonwhite countries.

Force import nonwhites to take away the job of Whites.

Use the media to push degeneracy/liberalism.

Poison the minds of the youth using the school system.

Use the media to brainwash Whites to not understand that the Jews are attacking Whites.

Poison the water, food, and vaccines.

Pornography.

Drugs.

Alcohol and cigarettes.

Force Whites to pay high taxes.

Because the Jews own all the currency printing presses and all the banks in the world, the Jews literally print currency out of thin air directly into their pocket and only lend some of it to the governments that the Jews completely run and control. Whites are then forced to work to pay taxes to pay back this paper the Jews print as much of as they want directly out of thin air.

> The Jews plan to hand weapons out to the nonwhites for free and tell them to commit the genocide of the White race and they won't go to jail

It is clear that the only course of action for Whites is to arm to the teeth. Also, relocating to Russia is a good idea. Putin is Christian and Russia is Christian and not

completely controlled by the Jews like America is, and this is why the Jews hate Russia to the extreme. An option is to force the Jews out of America at gunpoint.

Apart from that, Biden, the puppet of the Jews, if president, would literally call in air strikes to commit the genocide of the White race if Whites tries to protest or even peacefully protest against the Jews. Further, Barry Soetoro, who was never actually president, because was not born in America, already fired all the generals who refused to sign the agreement to kill Americans, and stacked the military with all generals that are Jews and their puppets who did sign the agreement. For instance, a Jew is literally the head of the Air Force. Apart from that, Trump is building up the military of America. America is a terrorist state completely run by the Jews. This is the most retarded thing ever possible, because after Trump the Jews plan to use the military Trump built to commit the genocide of the White race and 90% of the world.

> The Jews own and run "nonwhite lives matter", the police departments, and all the systems in America

The Jews run "nonwhite lives matter" and the police departments such as the NYPD, and the Jews want to commit the genocide of the White race. The Jews want to defund the police departments so that the Jews can use "nonwhite lives matter" to kill more of Whites because violent crime against Whites by nonwhites is extremely extremely large. However, the Jews wont write this fact into the news, and lie that it is the opposite, lying that the police kill the nonwhites at a higher rate than other races, when in fact the police kill nonwhites less. The Jews have total control over what people think because the Jews own all the media and write all the news.

The Jews own the systems in America, and thus orchestrate all these elements with each other to achieve the Jews goals. For instance, the Jews through "nonwhite lives matter", tell the Jews who also control the NYPD to defund it, and they do it. This is done with the goal of killing off Whites.

Apart from that, the Jews own and run all the media and write all the news. Because the Jews are using the media to commit the genocide of the White race, the Jews must not be allowed to own and run all the media. The Jews monopoly on media was the result of the Jews printing all the currency out of thin air directly into the Jews pocket. The people believe the media is a source of truth, however, it is only murderous lies by the Jews. Therefore, the Jews media monopoly must be broken and the Christians must write media.

Suicidally, too many people won't say the fact; that the root problem in America is that the Jews are extremely highly embedded into all of America's systems and mostly the government and cannot be gotten out, and thus will only continue to

commit the genocide of the White race using the nonwhites and nonwhites just like in South Africa, and by many other methods also. As long as the Jews are embedded in all these systems, absolutely nothing at all will ever fix America or save Whites in America. In fact, it is a one-way ratchet, as long as the Jews are embedded in all of the systems in America, the Jews will use all the systems in America they have usurped to kill off more and more of Whites, and it will not lessen, it will only increase. The fact that the Supreme Court is now only following the Jews orders and making unconstitutional decisions clearly proves this. The Jews, using all of America's systems, all of which have been infiltrated and taken over by the Jews, including all the banks, corporations, media,, and government run "nonwhite lives matter". Thus, all of these in concerted effort, are killing off Whites.

Apart from that, it is easy to see that the "nonwhite lives matter" riots are the same as 9/11, simply meant to get the people to accept a police state and more power to the Jews systems. The Jews run all the systems. The Jews make moves with these systems all working together to create happenings to take away freedom and increase the power of the state and the monopolies and these are owned and run by the Jews.

The fact that the Jews own and run all of America's systems is kept secret by the Jews because if the people knew, they would want to end America completely. However, the Jews need America to control, enslave, and kill off Whites, and also to enslave the whole world and to kill billions of people across the world just as the Jews have loudly proclaimed on the Georgia Guide stones.

> The Jews own and run all political parties

The use of Communism to commit the genocide of the White race is the Jew's main goal, in America and Europe. The Jews hate Russia because Putin enacted governmental policies that keep the Jews from infiltrating and taking over the Russian systems and government.

Because all the systems in America have been taken over by the Jews and the Jews goal is to commit the genocide of the White race, America in no longer inhabitable by Whites and therefore must be broken up into separate countries.

> The Jews vaccines

The Jews plan to use the vaccines to commit the genocide of the White race. The Jews are importing nonwhites and using the vaccines to commit the genocide of the White race. These vaccines will destroy health, sterilize, and lead to an early death.

> The Communist revolution in America is run by the Jews and funded by their monopolies, with a goal of killing off Whites

The Jews are running Communist takeover of America to commit the genocide of the White race. The Jews already did this in Russia in 1917 and more recently in South Africa. The Jews own and run all the monopolies and central banks in the world and right now are literally funding a Communist revolution in America by funneling currency through their banks and monopolies to it. This is exactly what the Jews did in the Jew run Communist revolution in Russia in 1917 when the banker Jew Jacob Schiff from New York funded it. Now, in America, Amazon, Bank Of America, and PayPal together are sending much more than a billion to the Communist "nonwhite lives matter". Because the Jews completely infiltrated the entire government, the Jews own the government, and all the banks, and all the monopolies, and all media, the Jews are using all levers of power in tandem in an attempt of Communist takeover of America using "nonwhite lives matter" with the end goal of committing the genocide of the White race. The Jews make the vaccines and the Corona vaccine is meant to commit the genocide of the White race. Further, aside from that, after the injection, the needle will have the injected persons DNA on it, thus the Jews will steal each injected individuals DNA for criminal use. A legal war must be declared on the Jews, the Jews can get their soldiers together, and Whites shall do the same and then a real war can happen to deal with the Jews once and for all.

The Jews have completely infiltrated all levers of power in America and the West: The banking system, the governmental system, the media system, the educational system, the medical system, the technological system, and the economic system. All these systems are vital to any nation.

The Jews run all these systems in coordination in an attempt bring about Communism to commit the genocide of the White race. The Jews already did this in Russia in 1917 when the Jews did the Communist revolution to murder 100 million of Whites, and more recently and South Africa where the Jews are using the nonwhites as a weapon to commit the genocide of the White race there right now.

The Jews centralize power into monopolies within all of these systems, so that a very small group is entirely controlling each vast system.

Google, Amazon, Facebook, Monsanto, the American government, the Western governments, and the Federal Reserve Bank are only a small list of the monopolies actually owned, run, and completely controlled by the Jews.

However, the Jews will fail. The Jews require secrecy, but now everybody knows about the Jews. The Jew require infiltration, but now no one will ever allow a Jew to

any position of power again, no matter how many lies there are to try to get them in. The Jews require complicity, but now no one will use the monopolies held by the Jews.

The Jews, from in their monopolies, are commanding the riots and the tearing down all Whites monuments in America.

> The Jews own and run all political parties

If the Communists win in November, the Jews will quickly kill off Whites. However, if Trump is elected, the Jews will not be able to commit the genocide of the White race as quickly.

The Jews have taken over all levers of power in the world over thousands of years of infiltration and subterfuge. Freedom in America is nearly gone because the Jews infiltrated. All the Jews have extremely evil intentions, and are an extremely satanic enemy trying to commit the genocide of the White race. The Jews infiltrated the West and then brought in the nonwhites as a weapon to attack Whites for a Communist revolution and to kill off of Whites. The Jews did the Communist Revolution in Russia in 1917 and murdered 100 million White Christians. More recently, the Jews did the same thing in South Africa. Now, the Jews are attempting to do the same thing in America and the West right now.

The people think the news is a source of truth from the Christians, when it is lies from the Jews.

> The Jews make the vaccines and want to commit the genocide of the White race off, thus taking it is clear suicide

The Jews plan is to force the people to take a vaccine that kills people after a certain number of years. This is because the Jews are trying to commit the genocide of the White race so that the Jews can establish Communism. Nonwhites and nonwhite migrants have more children than Whites because they are supported by welfare, this lays the groundwork to the Jews plan to use a kill-switch vaccine to destroy Whites population.

> Corona was meant to wipe out White businesses

The Jews plan for all the Jews monopolies and Jew occupied governments is to only hire nonwhites. This is why the Jews are flooding all White nations with nonwhites.

The Jews plan is to cause Whites to interbreed with nonwhites, thus destroying national IQ, and cementing Communism.

> Whites in the lower 48 should relocate to Alaska

Keep the Jews and nonwhites out.

> The Jews are all working together to commit the genocide of the White race

The rot out of the West being run by the Jews became very apparent to some of the people, so they started to search out where it was originating from, and the people found without question that it is the Jews. The Jews completely only murderously lie to brainwash the people until the Jews have fully infiltrated, and then the Jews start killing off the natives by proxy at first and then outright under Communism. The "events" being seen today are a part of a Communist takeover of the world being run by the Jews, and all the Jews are working toward this. The Jews print unlimited currency out of thin air to run "events", immigration, wars, bought up all government and all media. After many years of infiltration, and trillions in paper currency printed right into the Jews pocket, the Jews now completely own the government, all the monopolies, media, and all central banks in the world.

The Jews are a criminal race with the goal to commit the genocide of the White race to prevent any opposition to the Jews killing billions and enslaving the rest. The Jews are a criminal race whose goal is to commit the genocide of the White race. The Jews are an extremely evil and sinister people trying to kill off our race. Thus, there is a worldwide war, and all countries must be taken back from the Jews. Therefore, Whites must retaliate and end this menace as required by God. One way is to take all the Jews wealth and not let them own anything or be in a country at all. Thus, a fascist, all white Christian limited government nation is what is required. Government and markets are not bad if they are under this style of government. Having no government at all would allow the country to be crushed by attackers. The Jews must be kept out or they will infiltrate the government and the markets, and use them to subvert and destroy the people. The reason why the Jews hate Jesus so much is because Jesus told the Jews that they are not supreme over other races and are not to enslave other races. Because enslavement of all the other races is the core of the Jews belief system, if the other races cannot be enslaved by the Jews, then the Jews entire belief system is invalidated. To avoid this invalidation is why the Jews are so driven to enslave and kill off the other races no matter what the cost.

The Jews print the money out of thin air and buy everything with it. Nonjews can only get this paper money if they receive it as payment for work or as a loan. The

Jews need people to accept this paper, so the Jews can steal people's land, work, and inventions with it. The Jews only way of existence is to intentionally cause devastating damage by attacking by proxy, lies, and brainwashing to force people to accept "solutions" that destroy further.

Some people are only cowering, waiting, and watching as the Jews lead the extinction of Whites and Mankind by establishing even more control over the people by printing currency for themselves and lending some of it to the government and everything else the Jews own and control: Big media, Big government, Big tech, and Big monopoly. The Jews are a race and are satanic by genetic and religion, are actively trying establish Communism so the Jews have full power in forcing the people around and killing them.

America is as a colony of Israel. 9/11 and Corona among many other are events run by the Jews as part of a Communist takeover of the world run by the Jews. The Jews flood Whites with poisons: nonwhites, degeneracy, infiltration of government, media, banking, and monopolies, forced ingestion of poisons, debt, murderous lies, and brainwashing. The people of a country are, in general, of a certain mindset. Thus, since nonwhites want Communism, Communism is what will happen if they are brought in. Nonwhites have no problem accepting the tyranny of the Jews. All the mainstream media and news is owned and written by the Jews. One must be virtuous and follow the Constitution, carry a gun, and when the tyrants come around to stop one, they shall defend the Constitution. The only likely answer now is armed resistance because all of government and the markets have been completely infiltrated by the Jews. Every race should adopt the Nazi ideology, not to fight each other but instead to achieve their separate exclusive geographical area in North America.

> Israel must be invaded, the Jews struck militarily

The Jews goal is to commit the genocide of Whites, and ultimately all the Nonjews, thus the Jews viciously attack by proxy. The Jews entire goal and identity is to kill off all the Nonjews. There is nothing the Jews won't do to achieve these. It is either the world or the Jews, but not both. Israel must be given back to the Christians.

> Small government Nazi

Whites invented the Nazi party in the 1930s because the Jews were trying to commit the genocide of the German people, exactly how the the Jews are trying to commit the genocide of Whites today. Even though Whites invented the Nazi philosophy, all races would benefit from applying the Nazi philosophy to their own race by gaining

their own land. Therefore, America must be divided into several single race autonomous regions. This way each race will have its own land space to reach its full potential without interference from the other races. The Jews always lie about the Nazis because the Jews know that the Nazi philosophy is the truth.

The only problem with the Nazi arrangement was big government. Thus, the Jews would have infiltrated it. Thus, small government Nazi is the best ideology for all races. Each race should adopt the small government Nazi ideology and run it for their own race.

The Nazis were not opposed to nonwhites and also had an inter-racial army. Of course the Nazis wanted a land for the German people, just as every race should desire their own single race land. The Nazi party was only invented to protect the German people from the Jews. The Jews were trying to commit the genocide of the German people just as the Jews tried to commit the genocide of the Christian Russians when the Jews took over of Russia in 1917 by running the Communist Revolution. It is not possible for Whites to live in a majority nonwhite country since the Jews are trying to commit the genocide of Whites today. In a nonwhite majority country the Jews will order the nonwhites to commit the genocide of the White race exactly as the Jews have done to Whites in South Africa.

> America must be disarmed

Because America has been completely infiltrated and taken over by the Jews at all levels, it should not be a super power because the Jews will continue to use it as a weapon to destroy the world as the Jews already are doing. The Jews are the military enemy of Whites and all of Mankind and will use America to destroy the world if America is not disarmed. First, Israel must be disarmed of nukes, and then must be militarily invaded by America. Israel has already attacked America militarily several times. The Jews attacked the U.S.S. Liberty and did 9/11.

> Racism is righteous

The word "racism" simply means that one prefers their own race. The Jews are lying that the word "racism" means something negative and are spreading this lie through the Jews total ownership and control of the mainstream media. Therefore, racism is righteous and moral, and anyone who does not prefer their own race is immoral and not virtuous, and is degenerate. The Jews have brainwashed the people so that they no longer understand this truth. Therefore, every race must stand on their own within their own land. Therefore, America must be divided into several autonomous single race areas for each race to achieve its full potential.

> The Jews planned to rule the world using China

The Jews planned to use their complete infiltration and control of the West and their monopolies on all the vital systems in the West as the bargaining chip to sell the Communist Chinese the status of "center of World Currency". Thus, the Jews planned to rule the world using China as the current puppet hegemonic world power. This is because the Jews main goal is to commit the genocide of Whites, and later all the Nonjews. Sending White jobs to China caused Whites to not be able to afford families. However, the Jews "China plan" is now destroyed because Trump was elected by the people. This is why the Jews released the Corona virus to try to topple Trump. The Jews run all the bio weapons labs with the fake money the Jews print out of thin air for themselves via the Federal Reserve Bank which the Jews privately own. However, the Corona virus shall destroy the Jews and shall wipe Israel off the map.

> The problem in the world is absolutely the Jews

In the Jews ongoing destruction of the West, which the Jews are doing to take over the West and the entire world, the Jews are attempting to lie the people into Communism. The Jews flood the world with poison with the main goal of committing the genocide of Whites. The Jews only destroy racially homogeneous nations except for Israel, lie, suppress Truth, create fake money, create untruthful laws, create fake "news", expose the people to chemicals and radiation, and manufacture wars. Cowards will not fight the Jews, and thus contribute to the Jews. The weak trust the Jews and believe their lies, and thus contribute to the Jews.

The Jews are using the monopolies which they completely own as weapons to commit the genocide of Whites and take over the world with Communism. The Jews monopolies are: government run immigration, the Federal Reserve Bank and Central Banking, the main stream media, Big Ag., Big Pharma., Big Tech., Big Government, the Military Industrial Complex, and Israel. Thus, the Jews are genetically satanic and their religion is also satanic. Thus, Jews are the military enemy of Whites and all races, and must be treated as such.

It is pressing to say the problem is all the Jews. No Jews ever criticize Israel, the Rothschilds, Soros and all the other extremely evil Jews. It is extremely easy to see that the Jews are trying to commit the genocide of Whites. The Jews are the military enemy of Whites and all of Mankind. Thus, the Jews and everything the Jews own and control must be entirely boycotted.

> The identity of the Jews

The Jews are a race and the genetic goal and identity of the Jews is to kill off all the Nonjews in a Communist takeover of the world. Thus the Jews are the military enemy of Whites and all races living on the planet. The Jews are trying to commit the genocide of Whites.

> The people shall overthrow the Jews worldwide

The people shall respond to the extremely evil actions of the Jews by spreading the Truth far and wide. The awareness of the people will increase dramatically and the Jews will be overthrown worldwide. There is a race between people waking up and understanding the truth about the Jews and that the Jews are extremely evil, satanic, and the whole problem with the world, and the Jews taking over the world by Communism and destroying it. The Jews were removed from 109 White nations for subverting and damaging the people of the nation from inside in order to take over the country. The Jews are now doing this on a worldwide scale to take over the world. The genetic objective and identity of the Jews is to exterminate all the Nonjews by running a Communist takeover of the world. The Jews end-goal is to exterminate all Nonjews. All Jews support extremely evil Jews, this is why all Jews are extremely evil. The Jews are the enemy of Truth and Freedom.

> Only convey the Truth

People must stop faking it about race. How people naturally feel about each other is what is important in the big picture. For example, if two people are of different races, each would naturally prefer the other be someone of their own race instead. Therefore, good societies can only be of one race. Nonwhites will always be adversarial. The problem with the world is that people don't understand the truth about the Jews and the truth about race. The Jews say to give more power to the government because the Jews own it. The Jews say give more power to the private monopolies because the Jews own them all. The Jews are trying to exterminate Whites. The Jews identity and objective is to commit the genocide of the White race in a Communist takeover of the world.

Different races will never get along, this will always cause the disorder and chaos the government, the Jews, will use to take away all freedom. This is why the Jews flooded the nonwhites in. The answer is to separate out the races into different geographical areas. It is unclear how the world will reconfigure, but it must be according to race.

In a society, each person is a node. The average degree of degeneracy(greediness, liar-ship) of each node, is the degeneracy of the society. Same for all other aspects, like intelligence, it is all genetic. Whites are being dumbed down to integrate dumb browns. America is now a broken society, the government is ruled by the Jews to continue this attack.

Fight the Jews; the Jews are trying to exterminate Whites. Evil is a reptilian brain power grab for the sake of power alone. Any attack on ethical progress must be stopped. The fight is worldwide. America is rotted out by the Jews. In the West, Christianity and Whites built everything good. Whites are by far the most genetically inclined to follow Christianity and the Christian principles of Truth, Freedom, Justice, Integrity, and Valor, and this is why the Jews are trying to commit the genocide of Whites.

Americans were brainwashed by the Jews to not understand the truth about the Jews and Race. America is now majority nonwhite. America is a now low quality nation and must dissolved without causing damage. In 20 years Whites will probably be less than 30% of America. Whites will become a minority exponentially faster, and for Whites, America certainly won't be worth living in at all. Therefore, each race must have its own nation. Now that the Jews took over, the Jews are tearing it all down and destroying it intentionally trying to make the Jews which are satanism and degeneracy higher than it. Now, it is nearly impossible to become wealthy in America because the Jews own all the monopolies.

nonwhites, being far less functional and capable than Whites, corrupt the system and have corrupted it beyond repair. Different races are not good for each other and should be kept separate and independent. This is because, genetically, different races have totally different appetites, want totally different things, and have totally different behavior. Because of all the nonwhites, America is now retarded, and can never be repaired. America will become more and more corrupt, uncivilized, and violent just like the nonwhite extremely low quality countries are. Thus, America, and all its systems, will become clogged with retardation and will fail.

Only convey the Truth, because it counts.

> Whites should leave America

The Jews have infiltrated America at all levels, and have taken over the American political system. Benjamin Franklin warned that this would happen when the Founding Fathers were writing the Constitution and wanted a clause that kept the Jews out of America. Benjamin Franklin, when asked what kind of government was

going to be provided by the Founding Fathers, replied "A Constitutional Republic, if you can keep it". However, Whites were not able to keep it.

The Jews totally took over the American political system and economy including all the media and Internet, Google, Facebook, Amazon, and all the banks including all the central banks in the world including the Federal Reserve Bank, where the Jews print currency out of thin air as debt to themselves to fund all the Jews monopolies, which is all of the American economy. All the Jews monopolies are supported by the American Government and the intelligence agencies.

All the politicians are cowards and are unwilling to sacrifice anything at all to take America back from the Jews. Even Trump, a multi-billionaire with the full support of the intelligent section of the American electorate, won't stand up to the Jews and take America back and give it back to Whites, when it was Whites that founded America. If you are in the military, you are working for the Jews terror machine. Walk away.

The Jews literally are the Deep State. The Jews literally are Satan incarnate. The Bible explicitly says the Jews are the enemy of mankind. The Jews killed Jesus. The Jews are genetically a distinct race, they are genetically psychopathic and religiously satanic. It is accurate to say that another Civil War will not benefit Whites because the Jews will recruit the nonwhites against Whites and make sure the nonwhites have the better weaponry and that Whites ammunition won't fire.

The Jews plan is to propagandize to Whites to give false hope that Whites will take America back in some Civil War or by voting. However, the Jews intent is to keep Whites contained in America, which is actually a "holding can" where the Jews can slowly kill off Whites in America over a moderately long period of time while at the same time propagandizing for miscegenation to make the population nearly all non-white and have an IQ of around 90, only intelligent enough to work well enough as a slave of the Jews.

America is now a foreign country. The wall will only be built after many more than 100 million nonwhites have entered America and will never be removed by Trump or anyone else. The Jews are propagandizing Whites for miscegenation. The Jews goal is to exterminate Whites because only Whites has the intellectual ability and drive to stop the Jews from ruling the world and killing every one or making them slaves. The Jews publicly announced this intent many, many times. The Jews find it very easy to push the nonwhites around wholesale since, on average, the nonwhites have low IQ, around 80. The nonwhites will only vote for Communism.

The Jews have stolen America from Whites and now own America. However, Whites are the only ones actually keeping America running. The Jews are only using Whites as the "intelligent slaves" for now and also for fodder for miscegenation. Many, many

roles and jobs in America depend on having the ability to, as an example, correctly turn the screws to the correct tightness, to measure things out and line them up correctly, to figure things out at the basic mechanical and technical level. However, the nonwhites do not have the ability to do these things, because on average they only have an IQ of 80. The miscegenation intended to create mixed-race slaves of a IQ of around 90, which the Jews are depending on, has not happened wholesale yet.

Therefore, right now the Jews are absolutely depending on Whites to keep America running during the miscegenation phase of the Jews plan to exterminate Whites. Thus, Whites should move out of America and let it completely crash and burn right thus letting it rot out completely at a national IQ of 80. The Jews will not be able to keep America running without the intelligence of Whites because nonwhites cannot fulfill any role that requires a certain level of intelligence.

To sum up, if Whites leave America before wholesale miscegenation, nonwhites alone will not be able to perform the required tasks and keep America running because the national IQ would be too low at 80, as mentioned above. This would cause massive failure across America at the mechanical, electrical, and technical level.

At this point Whites should desire a total collapse of what is now a garbage can totally owned and controlled by the Jews. There is no way to get America a back again. Again, not even Trump a multi-billionaire with the full support of the intelligent section of the American electorate could take America back from the Jews.

Nation is blood. However, Whites were brainwashed by the Jews, which own the entire media, over a long period of time to forget this fact. If you leave America, go to a place where the Jews have not taken over the political system and economy, and keep the Jews out or they will again destroy and take over that country too as they have now destroyed and taken over America, and just as they have destroyed 108 countries before this.

Now, the Jews have total control of America and fatally threaten the entire world because America and Israel have nukes. Thus, any Whites that live and work in America are only unknowingly helping the Jews build America into a weapon of international terror, a weapon The Jews intend to use to try to rule the world and kill off or enslave everyone else: a nuclear-armed garbage can America.

> The Jews extermination systems for Whites

The Jews openly say and boast that their goal is to exterminate Whites. The Jews have several extermination systems aimed at Whites.

The Federal Reserve Act of 1913. It was passed on Christmas Eve when most of the Congress was not present. President Wilson signed it and later died in grief for doing so. The Federal Reserve Act of 1913 gave the Jews full control over the American currency supply and thus the entire American economy. The Jews always use the Federal Reserve Bank to cause recessions and depressions to destroy Whites families. The first time was the Great Depression 1929, which the Jews that privately own the Federal Reserve Bank were proven to have intentionally caused by pulling currency out of circulation to cause a currency shortage.

The Federal Reserve Act gives the entire power to create paper currency out of thin air over to the Jews. The Jews print it, lend it to the government and others and then get it all back with interest. This is counterfeiting and gives the Jews unlimited paper currency, the Jews then use it to buy all the hard assets in the world, so that the Jews own everything. The Jews own all the central banks in the world. The Jews use the currency they print for themselves out of thin air to create global monopolies in every market, and want to make all the governments in the world subservient to these monopolies.

By allowing the Jews to create the American paper currency and the paper currency of nearly all other countries, the Jews dictate the economies all the countries in the world, except Iran and North Korea. The Jews dictate what governments and companies get loans and which do not. In the 1990s, using the North Atlantic Free Trade Agreement (NAFTA), the Jews ordered the American factories to move their operations to China, or they would not receive loans. This destroyed many many American families because there were no longer any good jobs in America to support them.

Since the Jews print as much currency out of thin air for themselves as they want, all the Jews monopolies can have net negative profits just to put everyone else out of business, and can offer the lowest prices, thus Whites cannot start their own profitable businesses for the economy and have families. This gives the entire economy to the Jews. In these global monopolies, the Jews hire mostly nonwhites, so that Whites cannot make a living and have a family.

The Communist Revolution in Russia in 1917. This revolution was funded by the Federal Reserve Bank and the other central banks which are all privately owned by the Jews. This revolution killed 100 million Whites in Russia, and eventually caused WW2 and Vietnam, which was a war to contain Communism. In WW2, Hitler saw what the Jews were doing to Whites in Russia and declared that he would not allow the same to happen in Germany, which the Jews were trying to accomplish in Germany in 1933. The Communist Revolution killed off an extremely large number of Whites families.

The Jews take over large governments such as the American Government and Whites Union via infiltration by the Jews and paying off and threatening the politicians. It allows the Jews to enact government programs to exterminate Whites by allowing the Jews to completely replace us by opening the borders of all the western countries we built. The Jews are flooding us with non-white third-worlders which the Jews are using as a fatal weapon against us.

Also, it allows the Jews to require vaccination programs where the vaccines have neurotoxins in them, and the GMO food programs where all the GMO food is saturated with the pesticide Glyphosate. Because the GMO plants are immune to the Glyphosate, they can be completely saturated with it and they are, then it is fed to Whites families to cause many health problems and ailments.

The Jews start wars in the Middle East to benefit Israel and to heavily tax Whites to pay for these wars, again so that Whites don't have enough income to afford a family. The Jews also plan to start a nuclear war between America and Russia to kill of as many Whites as possible.

The Immigration Act of 1965. The Jews influenced the government to get this act passed so that the Jews could import millions of immigrants from the third world who all need welfare and increase taxes on Whites and take their jobs. The presence of many millions of third-worlders from countries that have very low average IQ has ruined America. This act destroyed many many Whites families not only by higher taxation and loss of jobs to the immigrants but also has a very negative impact on Whites even wanting to have a family at all around the millions of nonwhites that have low IQ and high crime, having invaded every city in America now.

The Jews tax Whites for very large Welfare programs to pay to the nonwhites. The nonwhites are then able to have as many children as they like and have large families in which everything is paid for by Whites. Welfare has prevented a very large number of Whites from having large families.

The Jews total monopoly on the dissemination of information. The Jews bought up all of the media using the currency they print for themselves out of thin air. All news, schools, universities, and their research is all completely used by the Jews to spread lies and degeneracy that are necessary for the Jews to exterminate Whites. The Jews feed false statistics into the news to hide the huge amount of crime committed by nonwhites and the actual huge number of nonwhites in America, and that Whites are a minority now and only around 40% of the population.

The Jews use this monopoly to brainwash Whites into guilt, and to hate themselves, and to convince Whites not to have families except with nonwhites. The Jews use this

monopoly to brain wash Whites into thinking that degenerate behavior that goes against God and nature, such as gayness and miscegenation, are natural and normal. Further, to brain wash Whites into thinking that they are not allowed to prefer their own race, when preferring ones own race is natural and virtuous.

The time has come now where everyone can easily see what the Jews are all about and that their goal is to rid the world of Whites. This is because Whites are more intelligent than the Jews but the Jews want to rule the world and enslave everyone because the Jews are all genetically predisposed to psychopathy and literally follow Judaism which is satanic. But the Jews cannot succeed if Whites are around because Whites will stop them. The Jews developed all of these extermination systems for Whites because the Jews goal is to exterminate Whites by attrition and use the long period of time required as cover.

The Jews totally hate Jesus, Christians, and Whites. The Jews are genetically a distinct race, they are genetically psychopathic and religiously satanic. The battle lines are now drawn. It is easy to see the Jews are satanic and are trying to commit the genocide of the White race off just as the Jews killed Jesus. The Bible says that the Jews are the enemy of Mankind.

Considering the above, it is easy to see why Hitler, a good man, hated the Jews.

> Secession by all states is a requirement

The following monopolies are all controlled by the Jews: American government, mainstream media, all banking institutions for civilians and the government, and the crony capitalist corporations. Google, Facebook, Amazon, and the Federal Reserve Bank are all completely owned by the Jews and are protected by the government which is completely corrupt. These monopolies owned by the Jews engage in authoritarian censorship, conspiracy, and illegal surveillance of Americans, and are the corporate Deep State. In other words, the whole system is rigged so the Jews stay in power. The Jews are pushing for degeneracy and Communism in America as a means of control and this is clearly shown by just looking at the Democrat Party.

The Jews have a complete and total monopoly on America's government and economy. The Jews want only the government to know the "secret government history" and the "truth" and to hide it from the People. This is because the Jews want to hide much, including the atrocities committed against America by the Jews and Israel. This is why the Jews want America and all other countries to have governments with absolute power and unlimited powers of surveillance to command the People to think and do entirely what the Jews want. The Jews simply infiltrate the governments and also pay off all the politicians. The Jews seek to enslave everyone

in the world this way.

The Declassification is only a small amount of the truth. Government will never reveal it in full, but will only give out small crumbs of truth here and there over time to appease the People as they trudge along to extinction under literal slavery under the Jews. The Jews completely usurped the government of America. America has been taken over from the inside out by the Jews, and is now beyond repair because the demographic of America is now majority non-white, a situation which the Jews created by passing the Immigration Act of 1965.

The Jews intentionally brought the nonwhites into America as a attack on Whites. The nonwhites are enemy tribes against Whites, and the Jews are by far the most satanic tribe. The Jews have opened the borders to push enemy tribes into the same geographic area so that they will eventually kill each other off while the Jews sit back and watch.

All the above considered, it is certain America must be broken up into many separate sovereign countries so that the People can finally break the chains of slavery imposed upon them by the Jews. All states should file their secession papers immediately and become separate sovereign countries. This is the one and only way the world can defeat the Jews.

Also, an immediate worldwide boycott of the Jews and Israel must be put into effect.

> 500 trillion buys big governments and starts monopolies

The unredacted Declassification must be released. America was founded on Truth, Freedom, and Individualism. The Deep State is a foreign power. If the Declassification is not done, America has already fallen to this foreign power, and it is better that America be nuked off the face of the Earth in a preventative measure against the level of destruction that the Deep State will wield using what was once America against the entire world in the future. The Declassification absolutely must happen and all of it must be given to the American people no matter the level of riots that are caused. Riots are an extremely small price to pay compared to what the foreign power that is the Deep State will do to the world if it is not taken down. The Declassification is what is required right now to take down the Deep State, the foreign power that has invaded America. Work must be accelerated and blasted at full on red line while Trump is in office because there is extremely limited time to get everything done. The Jews are the Deep State and infiltrate all sides. The Democrat party is the Jews preferred choice because Democrat voters can very easily be bought off with welfare and because nonwhites highly desire Communism which is big government. The Jews need big government and monopolies to implement their goal

of extinction of Whites. The Jews desire Big government and monopolies of any form, weather to the Left or the Right, because all big government and monopolies are completely for purchase. National Socialism is the same as Communism, is the same as Dictatorship. This is because in big government there are many many officials, politicians, and departments to buy off to protect the Jews monopolies which are then fused with the government as is clearly seen with the Federal Reserve Bank, Google, Amazon, and Facebook. The Jews literally stated that in an attempt to achieve their end goal they plan to kill off 6.5 billion people to bring the global population down to 500 million. The Jews engraved this goal into a stone in Georgia, among some of their other goals for the Jews world government. Thus, the Jews boast and flaunt their goal of the extinction of Whites. Thus, nonwhites certainly would nuke Russia when the Jews tell them to. This is because Russia is 83% Whites, and the goal of the Jews is extinction of Whites within their religiously driven larger goal of ruling the entire world. One more non-white puppet president, and nuclear war would be started. On average, the Jews have a far lower IQ in spacial reasoning than Whites, and therefore are much less capable than Whites in creativity, invention, and innovation, and thus are much less capable than Whites in engineering and science fields. The Jews have 500 trillion in hard asset wealth that they stole through usury of the people over centuries, not by use of virtue, inventiveness, innovation, creativity, or hard work. The Jews usurped all the Ivy League schools by buying them off with the wealth the Jews stole through usury of the people through the Jews central banking scam, Federal Reserve Bank, which the Jews privately own. This is why there are so many Jews in Ivy League schools, not because of high IQ or actual ability. The Jews then use Ivy League credentials to infiltrate into high levels in the Jews monopolies in government, academia, mainstream media, and technology. It is easy to see who the agents of the Jews are, and Jordan Peterson is one. Peterson has been given the role of getting people to accept a false paradigm, "Jordanetics", in an attempt to hide the truth. The truth is that the Jews are 100% committed to their goal of the extinction of Whites within the larger goal of ruling the entire world from Israel. This is 100% driven by the Jew religion. After five centuries of perpetrating usury of the people, the Jews have 500 trillion in hard asset wealth to buy off all governments. Thus, the Jews will startup many more new worldwide monopolies in all of the following: government, central banking, mainstream media, and new technology anywhere in the world at any time, and even lose money for a long time to drive all competitors out of business. There will be no free market as long as the Jews have the 500 trillion. Thus, the 500 trillion must be stripped from the Jews to reset any virtue in the world. Release the unredacted Declassification. The Jews opened the borders and increased welfare to proliferate nonwhites to destroy America. Comparing the average Whites with the average non-white shows a huge IQ and ability gap. The average Whites IQ is 100, whereas the average non-white IQ is 80-85. This is nearly a 20 point difference. The IQ difference is the reason Whites are much high achievers and much more successful than nonwhites. The environment of America is meant to conduce the Higher Principles freedom, individualism,

thinking, creativity, inventiveness, and innovation. Nonwhites, on average, have a 15-20 point lower IQ and commit an extremely inordinate amount of crime compared to Whites, thus completely destroy the American environment. The American environment is meant to cultivate the creation, invention, and development of great things that benefit the entire world. Because Whites are extremely genetically more capable than nonwhites, and the nonwhites know it, the resentment and envy of the nonwhites toward Whites will always be present. Charlottesville was entirely caused by nonwhites being in America. Nonwhites cause division in America. The more nonwhites, the more ghettos, and the more nonwhites will accuse Whites of oppressing nonwhites at the same time Whites are more and more of a minority. Thus, if the population of nonwhites are allowed to increase in America, America would become the same as South Africa and the nonwhites will start openly committing the genocide of the White race like nonwhites are doing right now in South Africa right now. Virtue is doing what is best for the entire world. Nonwhites behave very disorderly and immorally compared to Whites and thus destroy the environment in America. Possibly nonwhites can be given the incentive to move out of Whites countries using financial incentives, so that nonwhites make up less than 20% of America. This can easily be done by giving financial incentive. Simply cut all welfare for able-bodied people in America, and then give them lifetime welfare cards from America that work only outside of America anywhere they like, if they agree to leave for good. The countries they move to would literally love it because these welfare recipients would be bringing in fresh currency to those countries for a lifetime. Further, this would strengthen and increase the value of American currency because it would increase the use of American currency throughout the world.

> When the economy crashes lend Sovereign Currency

The Jews will crash the economy in pursuance of the goal of the Jews which is the extinction of Whites. The Jews own the Federal Reserve Bank and world central banking and print all currency out of thin air as debt to themselves. Now that the Jews have printed so much currency out of thin air as debt to themselves over so long a period of time, doing this no longer hides the fact that the economy is actually destroyed, and is what destroyed the economy to begin with. Because the economy is destroyed, the debts to the Jews will not be paid back at all. Further, this is all fraudulent debt which the Jews created out of thin air as debt to themselves, anyway. The Jews printing currency out of thin air as debt to themselves is what caused the economy to be destroyed as it very severely harmed Capitalism in America because it allowed the Jews to start monopolies. Currently, the Jews have 500 trillion in hard asset wealth which they stole over centuries of usury of the people. The Jews used this stolen 500 trillion to purchase hard assets such as resource rights, land, precious metals, and physical apparatus such as data centers, factories, oil extraction rigs, refineries, gold and silver mines, patents, and anything most vital to the world

economy. These apparatuses, or monopolies, themselves borrow from the Jews. The government is only an extension of the Jews because it is infiltrated by Jews and all the politicians are bought off to protect the Jews monopolies; the government is literally for purchase. All big government of any form will be infiltrated, bought off, and thus completely owned by the Jews. Since in big government there are more government posts for the Jews to infiltrate and more politicians for the Jews to buy off. Thus, the only answer is extremely small, limited, Constitutional Republic government in a Capitalist nation. However, this set-up requires a very large majority of Whites because Whites are genetically disposed to prosper under it, nonwhites are not. The Jews print huge amounts of currency out of thin air as debt to themselves through their central banking scam. The Jews then use it to buy hard assets when they get it back. Having done this for centuries, the Jews now own almost all the hard assets in the world. Since the Jews own almost all the hard assets such as land, real estate, and the means of production, the people cannot start their own businesses at all, thus completely destroying the economy. This is why paper currency always fails in the end. The goal of the Jews is extinction of Whites and this is one way the Jews are pursuing their goal of extinction of Whites within their larger goal of ruling the entire world. Thus, the Jews monopolistic ownership of all the economic hub apparatuses and monopolies, the central banks, the government, and the entire mainstream media, gives the Jews a monopoly on the levers of power over the government and the free people. Further, the Jews gained this monopolistic ownership completely fraudulently through usury of the people and by starting wars in order to commit usury by lending to both sides. Thus, the Jews monopolistic ownership is completely inimical to the Constitution. Therefore, all of this must be completely stripped from the Jews and turned over to America so that these apparatuses can be used for real actual Capitalism. The American military can easily strip all these stolen apparatuses from the Jews, and then break them up and sell them off to Whites Americans. The Jews are literally foreign agents. The goal of the Jews is the extinction of Whites within the Jews larger goal of ruling the entire world. Most importantly, America must have sovereign currency to regain freedom. A sovereign American currency need only record all government printing and lending of it on a blockchain ledger so the people can see the volume being created and lent by the government. Visibility to the people is all the backing that is needed. Backing it with gold is a very big mistake because it would cause the worth of gold to vastly increase and thus would weld the Jews to the levers of power forever since the Jews own all the gold mines. The Constitution forbids Congress from borrowing currency. Thus, the Jews currency creation scam via the Federal Reserve Bank and central banking monopolies, which are privately owned by the Jews, is completely unconstitutional and fraudulent. The Constitution guarantees the Freedom of the People. Thus, the Constitution absolutely guarantees the people the freedom to create and use any currencies they want to. The presence of competing currencies would prevent Congress from issuing fraudulent currency. The Jews bought off the entire American governmental system and expanded it far beyond what is Constitutional,

and turned it into a monopoly in order to establish and enforce all the Jews complete monopolies on all of: central banking - the Federal Reserve Bank, mainstream media, academia, nearly all corporations, and technology. The Jews now have 500 trillion in hard asset wealth stolen by usury of the people via the Jews central banking currency creation scam which is enforced by the government. Thus, there is no limit to the number of more of such monopolies the Jews can startup, or restart, across the entire world at any given time. Thus, the 500 trillion must be stripped from the Jews in order to prevent the extinction of Whites and to reset the virtue of humanity. The goal of the Jews is the extinction of Whites within the Jews larger goal of ruling the entire world.

> The Jews are steering Whites into confusion

The Jews have been adding neurotoxins to the vaccines to lower IQ in a bid to destroy America. Mercury and Aluminum are neurotoxins, they lower IQ precipitously. The Jews have been dumping Fluoride in the water. Fluoride reduces IQ precipitously. It is easy to see that the goal of the Jews is the extinction of Whites. The Jews are pursuing this goal by destroying America. Further, so that Israel would be built up relative to America. The Jews opened the borders to flood America with nonwhites. However, the Jews will not allow any nonwhites into Israel at all. The Jews have bought off the politicians, and vastly expanded the government and welfare to do these things. The Jews leaders have very clearly stated and boasted that the goal, and religious edict, of the Jews is the extinction of Whites, and the Jews ruling the entire world. On average, Whites are clearly very genetically more capable than nonwhites and this is natural. Thus, Whites are genetically far more capable than nonwhites to achieve a higher living standard, this is not taken by force, it is just the result of the higher capability of Whites than nonwhites due to genetics. However, the Jews use propaganda in an attempt to steer Whites to be oblivious to real differences in order to confuse Whites. Another example is the difference between White higher capability and "White supremacy". Higher capability is a different thing than supremacy. Supremacy entails the use of force, whereas higher capability does not. Whites-white genetic higher capability over nonwhites is a result of nature, a result of God. Nonwhites, on average, have a 15 point lower IQ than Whites, are highly disorderly, and commit a huge amount of crime compared to Whites. To entice nonwhites to move out of America give financial incentives, abolish welfare for able-bodied people inside America, and then give these welfare users welfare at new locations outside of America. They can have welfare cards that work outside America but not inside America. The Jews are using the mainstream media, which the Jews completely own, and is the propaganda wing of the Jews apparatus to commit the genocide of Whites to brainwash the people into thinking absolutely no significant distinctions and differences exist in: nations genders race, race consciousness, race paradigm, race behavior, race culture race-genetic ability to follow Higher Principles

nuclear families vs. single mother families people with high IQ vs. people with low IQ high achievement vs. low achievement virtue vs. non-virtue Higher Principles vs. nihilism quality art, literature, cinema, architecture, vs. garbage hard asset wealth vs. non-sovereign paper currency sentient humans vs. artificial intelligence. Humans can have a soul, machines cannot. Thus, the Jews are attempting to completely confuse Whites by poisoning them with neurotoxins and brainwashing them starting from a very early age at public school and throughout adulthood through the mainstream media, which is completely owned by the Jews, as is all of Hollywood, and academia. In addition to the Jews fabrications about "The Holocaust", the Jews are using propaganda and lies in an attempt to cause Whites not to notice the Jews goal is the extinction of Whites. The Jews have opened the borders to flood America with nonwhites in pursuance of this goal of the Jews.

> The Jews are a conspiracy with the goal of extinction of Whites

The conspiracy of the Jews is the root problem, the never-ending problem, of the world. Dual Citizenship and sending Americans wealth to Israel must be ended immediately. Dual Citizenship with Israel is automatically given to all Jews no matter where they live. Dual Citizenship cultivates the Jews infiltration of America and American government at all levels local, state, federal, and the entire Judiciary system. Dual Citizenship helps the Jews turn the American government into a weapon meant to achieve the Jews goal of the extinction of Whites. Dual Citizenship for Jews must be ended. Israel is an enemy nation because it has interests totally against the Constitution. Dual Citizenship with Israel must be ended. The Jews are stealing wealth from America. The Jews have infiltrated American government at all levels and moved all the important jobs to China. The Jews bought off the politicians to send billions in American tax payers wealth to Israel for many years. Additionally, the Jews opened the borders to flood America with nonwhites, also in a bid to severely weaken America pursuant to the Jews goal of the extinction of Whites and the Jews ruling the entire world. The Jews leaders have very clearly stated and boasted that the goal, and religious edict, of the Jews is the extinction of Whites and Jews ruling the entire world. All Jews should simply move to Israel. It is easy to see that the Jews have infiltrated America government to transfer wealth from Americans to Israel to destroy America and build up Israel. Now, the Jews are proclaiming that Israel is the sole world leader, authority, and hub in all technology in the world. Further, Israel has attacked America militarily several times throughout history. Further, the Jews have killed many Whites by sending Whites into the Jews wars. Further, the land itself Israel is on was purchased by the Jews from Britain with wealth stolen by the Jews through usury. Thus, the Jews are acting on behalf of a foreign power, that is Israel. Because the goal of the Jews is the extinction of Whites, it is literally suicide to transfer any wealth to Israel or to the Federal Reserve Bank which is privately owned by the Jews. Thus, taxing Americans to pay the National

Debt to Jews is literally suicide. All currency is printed out of thin air as debt to the Jews. This is because the Jews own the Federal Reserve Bank and all of world central banking. Thus, the government borrows what the Jews print out of thin air. The Jews are literally printing currency out of thin air as debt to the Jews. In addition, monopolies also borrow from the Federal Reserve Bank, thus when monopolies take a loan, again the Jews are printing currency out of thin air as debt to the Jews. These debts are paid back to the Jews by taxing the people, and by the monopolies keeping labor wages very low. Thus, in addition to opening the borders and flooding America with nonwhites to destroy America, the Jews are also attempting to destroy America via the Jews Federal Reserve Bank and world central banking currency creation scam. It is completely clear that the goal of the Jews is the extinction of Whites and to rule the entire world from Israel. Further, the Jews are attempting to destroy America so that Israel would be built up relative to America. Thus, it is completely clear that the Jews are acting across the board and all the Jews interests are completely inimical to the Constitution. Thus, virtue requires that Dual Citizenship with Israel be ended and that America no longer send any aid to Israel, and that the Federal Reserve Bank and world central banking be completely abolished. Notwithstanding the above, nonwhites are inherently collectivist and thus Communist, and this is the complete opposite of the Constitution. America is only possible with a very high majority Whites because only Whites have the innate genetic characteristics required to have invented, created, and run America according to the Constitution. Nonwhites were merely guests in America for a time and should be given financial incentives to move out. America can easily be brought back to 80% Whites, 20% nonwhites. Almost all nonwhites can be given incentive to move out of America by providing funds, and cutting all welfare for able-bodied people. Then give them lifetime welfare cards from America that only work outside of America, to move anywhere they like, to those who agree to leave for good. These welfare recipients would bring fresh currency into the countries they move to for a lifetime, helping those countries. Further, this would strengthen and increase the value of American currency because it would increase the use of American currency throughout the world.

> Nonwhites destroy America

The Jews are pushing nonwhites into America to destroy it so the Jews can take it over and rule it as a Communist country. Nonwhites are genetically completely different than Whites. Thus nonwhites behave totally differently than Whites. One such behavior is that nonwhites very highly desire Communism. Nearly all non-white countries are literally Communist. The Jews are always attempting to push countries into Communism and when the Jews succeeded in turning Russia into a Communist country in 1917, the Jews killed off 60 million Whites. In South Africa, the nonwhites are openly committing the genocide of the White race. China is a Communist country, and the Chinese are slaves. Nonwhites have an extremely high

desire for Communism. Thus, if nonwhites are not brought down to less than 20% of the population of America by moving them out using financial incentive, then the Jews will have a very easy job of turning America into a Communist extremely low quality, and again killing off many many millions of Whites. This is because the goal of the Jews is the extinction of Whites and to rule the entire world from Israel. Nonwhites cause huge divides in the nation at the level of power because nonwhites and the Jews get into positions of government power and then push for Communism and for the Jews monopolies on currency creation, corporations, and the government. This is very easily and clearly seen as very many Judges in the Judiciary are the Jews or bought off by them and establish precedent that support the above, such as Citizens United. America is only possible with a very high majority of Whites. Only Whites have the innate genetic characteristics to have invented, created, and run America true to the Constitution and the rule of law. Higher Principles, such as Freedom and Constitutional limited government, are literally embedded in the consciousness of Whites due to thousands of years of evolution. However, this is not the case with nonwhites since, on average, nonwhites have a 15 lower IQ than Whites and commit an extremely huge amount of crime compared to Whites. Thus nonwhites are completely different than Whites and thus were only guests in Whites countries, but now must be given the incentive to move out via financial incentive. It is extremely easy to see what will happen if nonwhites are not brought down to less than 20% of America.

America can easily be brought back to 80% Whites and 20% nonwhites like it was in 1980. Almost all nonwhites can be given incentive to move out of America simply by providing funds and cutting all welfare for able-bodied people in America, and then giving these recipients welfare cards that only work outside of America. This can be anywhere outside America they like where they will be much happier. The countries they move to would literally love it because these welfare recipients would be bringing in fresh currency to those countries for a lifetime. Further, this would strengthen and increase the value of American currency because it would increase the use of American currency throughout the world.

> Race is nation

Whites, on average, are very clearly genetically far more capable than nonwhites. Nonwhites are not genetically capable of following Higher Principles like Whites are. Thus it was Whites genetics that created, built, and maintain America. America was created to be a stronghold to remain free of those who are incapable of following Higher Principles. Thus, if nonwhites are not reduced down to 20% or less of America, their large prevalence of inherent incapable genetics will destroy America. This will destroy the freedom to follow Higher Principles that America makes possible and is not available anywhere else in the world. A solution is to abolish

welfare for able-bodied people inside America, and then give these welfare users welfare at their new locations outside America. They can have welfare cards that work outside America but not inside America.

> The driver-less trucks argument

A free market is not possible when the Jews have 500 trillion in hard asset wealth right now completely outside of the Federal Reserve Bank, which the Jews also privately own. The Jews stole this 500 trillion from the people through usury. Even if the Federal Reserve Bank is abolished the Jews will still possess this 500 trillion in stolen wealth in hard assets. The 500 trillion must be stripped from the Jews first and given back to the people to completely reset free competition and free market. Free competition cannot exist when the Jews have 500 trillion in stolen hard asset wealth. In the case of driver-less trucks, the Jews will own all the driver-less trucks and will put the people out of business and enslave them completely. Further, Whites are moral, unlike the Jews, and don't have 500 trillion to use to compete with the Jews in the current market at the monopoly level. The 500 trillion is so much that it means the Jews don't have to compete and can sell at a loss for centuries thus offering the lowest prices until the Jews eventually own all the monopolies in the world and enslave everyone in the world. Further, the government must be reduced so that politicians cannot be bought off by the Jews to enable and protect the Jews monopolies such as the Federal Reserve Bank, Google, Facebook, and Amazon, and the many, many more monopolies and central bank monopolies the Jews will start up into perpetuity if the 500 trillion in stolen hard asset wealth is not stripped. Extremely strict anti-monopoly laws will not work because the government is for purchase. Stripping it completely is the one and only answer.

> Collectivize against nonwhites

Since nonwhites are genetically programmed to collectivize it is certain nonwhites will collectivize violently. Nonwhites clearly hate Whites because Whites are far more capable than the nonwhites and the nonwhites know it. Thus, as long as nonwhites are in America, the nonwhites will continually attack Whites with violence and otherwise. Whites must collectivize for protection against nonwhites. Although a Higher Principle is the supremacy of the Individual over the Collective, Whites must team-up and use extreme in-group preferences. Possibly abolish welfare for able-bodied people inside America, then give these welfare users welfare at their new locations outside of America. They can have welfare cards that work outside America but not inside America.

> Kill System

Monopolies come into being with help from the government, and then expand government by buying off politicians to further expand the monopoly and government to further protect the monopoly. For example, the FDA is a governmental expansion that protects monopolies not the people, and this is only one example of many. Monopolies steal wealth from the people and give almost all of it to the Jews, because all currency is printed out of thin air as debt to themselves because the Jews own the Federal Reserve Bank and all other central banks in the world. Like the government, monopolies borrow from the Federal Reserve Bank, thus when taking a loan, currency is being printed out of thin air as debt to themselves. This debt is paid back to the Jews by taxing the people, and by the monopolies keeping labor wages very low. Monopolies also prevent the people from starting their own businesses because the Jews has 500 trillion in real asset wealth capital, having stole it from the people through central banking usury, such that the Jews can start any number of monopolies they want, and lose currency by offering the lowest prices around until all honest competitors are out of business. Amazon is an example of this. Thus, the Jews must be completely stripped of the stolen 500 trillion and it be returned to the people. If this is not done, the Jews will use the 500 trillion to start new monopolies and buy off governments to expand to protect these monopolies which will cause the government to further become an extension of some central bank the Jews own in the future, if the 500 trillion is not stripped. This is because the Jews privately own the Federal Reserve Bank and print as much currency out of thin air as debt to themselves to loan out as desired. This means the Jews will choose only to lend to monopolies and startup monopolies owned by the Jews which will then buy off the government to protect the Federal Reserve Bank. For example, Google, Facebook, Amazon, Twitter, and the bought off governments around the world will all buy off the politicians to protect the Federal Reserve Bank system because it is the source of all the loans the monopolies need. Further, the Jews choosing to only lend mostly to the Jews are an attack in the Jews goal of extinction of Whites.

> Nonwhites vote Communist

This is a fight between Whites and the Jews which will never end. Since as long as the Jews exist, the Jews will continue pursuing their goal of the extinction of Whites within the Jews larger goal of ruling and enslaving the entire world. Notwithstanding the many hidden very damaging attacks of the Jews on Whites such as: the Jews ownership of all currency creation in the world because the Jews own all the central banks such as the Federal Reserve Bank and thus the Jews create all currency out of thin air as debt to the Jews . Climate Engineering which adds neurotoxic Aluminum to the air we breathe thus increasing the rates of Alzheimer's. Dumping Fluoride in the drinking water, thus reducing IQ. Adding neurotoxins to the vaccines, thus

causing Autism and immune system health problems. Rolling out 5G thus increasing cancer rates. Thus, the Jews are able to covertly physically attack Whites in the Jews pursuit of extinction of Whites because they completely control the government since they have infiltrated the government using Dual Citizenship. They have unlimited funds to buy off the politicians, and the bigger the government the more severe this problem is. The Jews hide all these attacks by universally owning all the mainstream media corporations, the entire mainstream media universe, including all the mainstream news outlets, Hollywood, academia, Google, Facebook, Amazon, and Twitter. Thus, the Jews attacks all having goal of extinction of Whites will never be mentioned. A very open attack of the Jews are to flood the homelands of Whites with nonwhites. The Jews have admitted this and boast of it. Behavior is completely based on genetics and IQ. Thus, compared to Whites, nonwhites have very low capability for achievement, commit a huge amount of crime, and overwhelmingly vote for Communism. If nonwhites are increased in number in America, it will become a Communist country and extremely low quality. Because of genetic reason, nonwhites overwhelmingly vote for Communism. Nonwhites, on average, behave collectively. Whites, on average, behave in an individual, independent, self-sufficient manner. Collectivism is Communism. The Founding Fathers created America as a Republic, not as a Democracy. Republics are made up of self-sufficient free individuals. If an individual is self-sufficient, it follows that their IQ is over 100. Democracies are collectivist, and thus Communist. This is why nonwhites almost always align with the Democrat party. This is because nonwhites have an IQ on average 15 points lower than Whites. Thus, on average nonwhites are incapable of being self-sufficient and therefore always act as a collective to survive. Thus, nonwhites almost always behave as collectivists. America does not want or need collectivists. America is was founded by the Founding Fathers on the principles of Individualism being supreme over the collective, and Freedom. Nonwhites, on average, are antithetical to these principles. In mass, nonwhites are absolutely inimical to America which is forged on the principle of being a nation of self-sufficient free individuals. Thus, America must be brought back to at least 80% Whites and 20% nonwhites, like it was in 1980, to stop America from becoming a Communist nation. Almost all nonwhites can easily be given incentive to move out of America by cutting all welfare for able-bodied people in America, and then giving lifetime welfare cards which work only outside of America to those who agree to leave for good. They can go anywhere they will be much happier, anywhere they like. Brazil is a good choice. Brazil would love it because these welfare recipients would be bringing in fresh currency for a lifetime. Further, this would strengthen and increase the value of American currency because it would increase the use of American currency.

> The Jews are using their monopolies of government and economy for the extinction of Whites

Problem: the Jews have 500 trillion in hard asset wealth completely outside the Federal Reserve Bank. The Jews privately own the Federal Reserve Bank and print all currency out of thin air as debt to themselves and loan it to the government. The Jews goal is the extinction of Whites. The Jews use the 500 trillion to go all over the world spending it to start many more monopolies for extinction of Whites in any countries, thus will start clones of the Federal Reserve Bank, big government, fake news media, Google, Amazon, Facebook... Big government is simply another one of the Jews extinction of Whites monopolies, because the Jews can spend any amount needed to buy off politicians, government officials, and entire government departments. Thus, in big government their are thousands more to buy off than in small government. Solution: the Jews absolutely must be stripped of this 500 trillion in hard asset wealth, otherwise the Jews will continue going all over the world starting more monopolies to use for the Jews goal of the extinction of Whites. Make the government extremely, extremely small Constitutional government, as the Founding Fathers intended. Move most of the power back to the states.

> The Constitution cannot be bought off

Like the Holy Scriptures, the Constitution cannot be bought off. The Jews have 500 trillion in hard asset wealth stolen by usury of the people. The Jews continue to use the 500 trillion to buy off governments all over the world. There no governments that won't be bought off. Thus, the Jews are using the 500 trillion in hard asset wealth to run worldwide Deep State tactical operations. The Jews are the Deep State. The Jews will still be in possession of the 500 trillion in hard assets even after the Federal Reserve Bank is abolished unless that 500 trillion is stripped from the Jews and given to the people. If the 500 trillion is not stripped from the Jews, it will be used to build China into a new threat to the world. This is a very very big problem because the Chinese literally believe that China is the true center of the world. For a time in history, China was a center of world civilization, but it was overrun by barbaric invaders. The Jews will use the tech secrets stolen from America to build weapons in China to make China the huge world threat, and then use that threat to force the American people to give up their Privacy and Freedom and to build up Israel even more. Russia threw the Jews out of Russia by ridding Russia of the central bank. This is why the Jews hate Russia so much and continue to try to start a war between America and Russia. Such a war would be Whites committing the genocide of the White race. This is exactly what the Jews because the goal of the Jews is the extinction of Whites. The Jews killed 60 million Whites in the Communist Revolution in Russia in 1917. However, a war between America and Russia will never happen. The Jews have already destroyed Europe by flooding Europe with nonwhites the same way the Jews are attempting to destroy America. Simply put, the Jews literally has 500 trillion in hard asset wealth in possession completely outside the Federal Reserve Bank for use in pursuing the extinction of Whites in the Jews

larger goal to rule the entire world. However, Whites have the Constitution and can partner and ally with Russia. Further, Russia is 80% Whites. Post Script: Notwithstanding the fact that nonwhites, on average, have a 15-20 point lower IQ than Whites, nonwhites commit an extremely higher amount of crime than Whites. Nonwhites predominantly only care about how much welfare will be handed out to them by the government. Thus, almost all nonwhites will vote for Communism. Thus, if America becomes a non-white majority, America will become Communist. Thus, it is clear the bulk of America should not be allowed to be nonwhites. America can easily be brought back to 80% Whites, 20% nonwhites, like it was in 1980 because almost all nonwhites can easily be given the incentive to move out of America simply by cutting all welfare for able-bodied people in America, and then giving them lifetime welfare cards that work only outside of America, anywhere they like, where they will be much happier, to those who agree to leave for good. The countries they move to would literally love it because these welfare recipients would be bringing in fresh currency to those countries for a lifetime. Further, this would strengthen and increase the value of American currency because it would increase the use of American currency throughout the world. All Jews should simply move to Israel.

> The 80%/20% rule

It is very easy to see that the goal of the Jews is the extinction of Whites. The Jews plan is to render Whites so poor that Whites cannot even have families. First, the Jews moved all the well paying jobs to China. Next, the Jews printed an extremely huge amount of currency out of thin air as debt to themselves to devalue the dollar so that the dollar would buy much less, and to transfer most of the hard assets to the Jews so that Whites would lose almost all wealth. Next, the Jews made sure that house prices and college tuition were very high so that Whites would need to go into debt heavily to the Jews to afford even a garbage education, or a garbage house in a garbage neighborhood. All the while the Jews were doing these things, the Jews opened the borders to flood America with nonwhites to give them huge amounts of welfare so that they could have huge families using Whites tax dollars. It is very easy to see that the goal of the Jews is the extinction of Whites. The Jews have a larger goal of ruling the entire world, however, Whites will not let the Jews rule the world. Hence the Jews goal of extinction of Whites. Notwithstanding the fact that nonwhites, on average, have a 15-20 point lower IQ than Whites, nonwhites commit an extremely higher amount of crime than Whites. Nonwhites predominantly only care about how much welfare will be handed out to them by the government. Thus, almost all nonwhites will vote for Communism. Thus, if America becomes a non-white majority, America will become Communist. Thus, it is clear the bulk of America should not be allowed to be nonwhites. America can very easily be brought back to 80% Whites, 20% nonwhites, like it was in 1980 because almost all nonwhites can easily be given the incentive to move out of America simply by

cutting all welfare for able-bodied people in America, and then giving them lifetime welfare cards that work only outside of America, anywhere they like, where they will be much happier, to those who agree to leave for good. The countries they move to would literally love it because these welfare recipients would be bringing in fresh currency to those countries for a lifetime. Further, this would strengthen and increase the value of American currency because it would increase the use of American currency throughout the world. All Jews should simply move to Israel.

> The Constitution is the protector of Whites against the weaponized 500 trillion

Like the Holy Scriptures, the Constitution cannot be bought off. It must be defended against those who try to destroy it. This is why the Constitution provides for Free Speech and the Right to Bear Arms. The Jews are trying to destroy the Constitution in an attempt to achieve extinction of Whites within the Jews larger attempt of ruling the world. The Jews wrote this plan themselves into their own religious book called the Talmud. The Jews see Whites as the enemy of the Jews. The Jews have a monopoly on wealth internationally. The Jews have 500 trillion in hard asset wealth, not paper dollars, stored right now. The Jews have stolen all this wealth by usury of the people. Thus, when the economy is wiped out (((a medium-size group of Jews))) will still have it, because this is not paper wealth it is hard asset wealth like precious metals, land, and resources. Thus, the Jews will always be able to buy off any kind of government. The Jews have used this 500 trillion to start enterprises which are used as weapons by the Jews, and are part of the Deep State. These are the Federal Reserve Bank, Google, Facebook, Amazon, AIPAC, and many more. Further, the Jews can always use this 500 trillion to startup more of such weapons any time they want as long as they are in possession of the 500 trillion. The Jews leverage the government to create the laws that allow the Jews to start monopolies that completely take over the markets using the 500 trillion. Thus, the 500 trillion in hard asset wealth must be stripped from the Jews and given to the people or the Jews will just continue starting more Deep States all over the world for centuries into the future. However, the Jews would find it very hard to buy off extremely small limited Constitutional government such as an extremely small limited Constitutional government that assembles only when a pressing demand appears, government-on-demand so to speak. The Constitution protects Freedom from being taken away by the government, and is literally the only thing that protects Whites survival. If the Constitution is lost, Whites will go extinct. Proof of this is already clearly seen in Europe and South Africa where the nonwhites are openly attacking and committing the genocide of the White race right in front of the police and the government, which are literally allowing and promoting it. This is because Whites in Europe were tricked by the Jews to give up their guns and freedom of speech for security. Now, they literally have no Constitution to protecting them at all. It would be so easy for the Jews to buy off Communist/Fascist/Authoritarian/Socialist government with literally any amount of

wealth to kill off all Whites. In fact, the FEMA camps with railroads and furnaces were already being built. We will not allow the Jews to, in one way or another, use the 500 trillion in wealth stolen from Whites through usury to fund extinction of Whites. Instead, we will strip the Jews of the 500 trillion and give it to the people. America must be brought back to being at 80% Whites and 20% nonwhites. Nonwhites can easily be given the incentive to move out of America simply by cutting all welfare for able-bodied people in America, then giving them lifetime welfare cards that work only outside of America, anywhere they like, where they will be much happier, to those who agree to leave for good. The countries they move to would literally love it because these welfare recipients would be bringing in fresh currency to those countries for a lifetime. Further, this would strengthen and increase the value of American currency because it would increase the use of American currency throughout the world.

> Freedom, not government, protects Whites survival

All those who espouse anything other than Freedom for Whites are attempting to sign the death warrant of Whites. There is no question Whites are a 100% distinct race, distinct from all others. The Constitution is the only thing protects Whites. The Constitution is actually anti-government, because it establishes limited government, so that Whites can have Freedom and thrive. However, the Jews and the nonwhites are attempting to take Freedom away from Whites, because the goal of the Jews is the extinction of Whites might be accomplished. The Jews see Whites as the enemy. Individuals trying to rob Freedom away from Whites, such as Richard Spencer will proclaim the following things, as Richard Spencer has via the Heel Turn. 1. The Constitution is only a piece of paper and unimportant. 2. A dictator should be put into power. 3. There is not actually a distinct Whites. 4. Capitalism doesn't work, thus, the state setup should be Communist/Fascist/Authoritarian/Socialist. The Jews only lever over Whites is government. If government is dwindled down to its proper size which is extremely extremely small, then the Jews has much much less power over Whites. The Jews have a monopoly on wealth internationally. However, if there is extremely extremely small government, it will be far far harder for the Jews to leverage this wealth against Whites by buying off the government. The degree to which the government exists is the degree to which the Jews can buy off the government. If most of the government is rid then almost all of the power the Jews has over Whites will be rid as well.

> Government

The best setup for the state is an extremely extremely small Constitutional government, on demand only. Government is only needed in very specific instances.

However, the Jews are attempting to create an environment where the government is always needed. This is why the Jews are flooding America with nonwhites. Notwithstanding the fact that nonwhites, on average, have a 15-20 point lower IQ than Whites, nonwhites commit an extremely higher amount of crime than Whites. Therefore, America must be brought back to being 80% Whites and 20% nonwhites. After almost all the nonwhites have given the incentive to move out of America and the demographic of America returns to normal, which is 80% Whites and 20% nonwhites, America will have high majority of intelligent voters and will be able to reduce the size of government down to the bare bones of just the three branches and the Constitution. Most of the functions of government will then be handled by free market competition. This will be without any cronyism between the government and the Jews. Further, all government power that is not explicitly granted to the Federal government by the Constitution, will be moved to the states. The only way We can stop the Jews goal of extinction of Whites and get back to a virtuous nation is by making the government extremely extremely small, and only used when it is absolutely needed. Government on demand is all that is needed. Thus, if government is needed, then Our representatives can be called in for debates and the determination of the course of action at such time as some actually very pressing need arises. This is the best setup. Such a pressing need would, for the most part, be as a reaction to an external threat. When America gets back to a demographic of 80% Whites and 20% nonwhites, there will be almost no internal threat. This is because Whites actually care about each other and hardly commit any crimes at all. However, when the Jews are allowed into the country the Jews infiltrates the government and the free markets to create monopolies which the Jews use to buy off the government. The Federal Reserve Bank is an example of such a monopoly that the Jews own and use to completely usurp and control the government. When many nonwhites are allowed into the country, then Whites become separated and disconnected. This is because both the Jews and nonwhites are literal a monkey-wrench into Whites systems, connections, solidarity, synergy, freedom, and happiness. This is because nonwhites are totally biologically different than Whites, not only in hugely lower IQ, but also commit a huge amount more crime than Whites. Further, nonwhites love Communism and other culture. Whites very much dislike Communism/Fascism/Authoritarianism/Socialism, and very much dislike nonwhites being parasites and sucking welfare by getting the government to tax Whites out of existence by taxing them out of their livelihood and out of the families they could potentially have, to pay for the welfare being handed over to nonwhites. A 80% Whites and 20% nonwhites demographic with an extremely small Constitutional government is the only thing that will stop the Jews from continuing pursuing their goal of extinction of Whites. Very importantly, the Jews have stolen 500 trillion in hard asset wealth from the people by usury and have this 500 trillion pocketed and stored right now. The only way to stop the Jews from using the 500 trillion to buy off the government far into the future, is by having no government at all until it is actually needed. Under such a setup it would be much harder for government officials

to be bought off. Because if the government is extremely small, and in addition, is usually closed and not in session, then an environment where government officials can be bought off by the Jews in mass doesn't exist. Thus, Our goals can only be accomplished by the state setup being an extremely extremely small Constitutional government just as the Founding Fathers intended. Almost all nonwhites can easily be given the incentive to move out of America simply by cutting all welfare for able-bodied people in America, and then giving them lifetime welfare cards that work only outside of America, anywhere they like, where they will be much happier, to those who agree to leave for good. The countries they move to would literally love it because these welfare recipients would be bringing in fresh currency to those countries for a lifetime. Further, this would strengthen and increase the value of American currency because it would increase the use of American currency throughout the world.

> The Jews demonize virtuous things

It is easy to see that the Jews would like to get rid of the Constitution so that the Jews goal of the extinction of Whites will be much easier. This is a reason why the Jews are flooding America with nonwhites. This is because nonwhites will predominantly vote for Communism. Thus, if the nonwhites become the majority in America it is certain that America will become Communist. The Jews killed 60 million Whites using Communism in Russia, when the Jews took over Russia in 1917 in the Communist Revolution. The Jews want to cause a South Africa situation in America, and have nonwhites openly committing the genocide of the White race. The Jews are attempting to make the Constitution and Capitalism appear to be an insufficient setup for a state. The Jews are doing this by attempting to destroy the Constitution from within government with the goal of getting the people to accept a much worse form of government such as Communism/Fascism/Authoritarianism/Socialism and these forms of government have all been proven to be absolute hell throughout all of history. However, no matter the style of government being offered, as long as welfare is being handed out, almost all nonwhites will vote for it. Thus, the Jews are flooding America with nonwhites in an attempt to rid the Constitution so that the Jews has all the power. The Jews are attempting to make virtuous things appear lousy so the people give them up for a much worse alternatives. The Jews are attempting to legislate all sorts of lunatic crazy laws, and break the laws, so that the people think law is a worthless joke. The Jews are attempting to make turn the institution of marriage and a family into a worthless joke, by saying that anyone can get married, and that biologic gender doesn't exist. The Jews are attempting to make Christianity look bad by infiltrating it and steering it into the ground. The pope is literally the puppet of the Jews. Thus, it is easy to see that the Jews are attempting to cause extinction of Whites. Whites cannot be enslaved, and cannot be broken. Thus, Whites stand directly in the way of the Jews ruling the world. The Jews religious book, called

the Talmud which the Jews directly wrote themselves, directly calls for the Jews to rule the world and extinction of Whites. The Jews openly promote the Talmud which calls for the Jews to rule the world, and extinction of Whites. The Jews openly demote the Torah. It is easy to see that the Jews are complete and total psychopaths, and this is all genetic. This is why America's demographics must be brought back to 80% Whites, and 20% nonwhites. The only answer to these problems is extremely small Constitutional government. Almost all nonwhites can easily be given the incentive to move out of America simply by cutting all welfare for able-bodied people in America, and then giving them lifetime welfare cards that work only outside of America, anywhere they like, where they will be much happier, to those who agree to leave for good. The countries they move to would literally love it because these welfare recipients would be bringing in fresh currency to those countries for a lifetime. Further, this would strengthen and increase the value of American currency because it would increase the use of American currency throughout the world.

> Full stop to the plan of the Jews

The Jews goal is the extinction of Whites, because the Jews goal is to rule the entire world. Whites cannot be enslaved and cannot be broken. This is why the Jews are attempting to cause the extinction of Whites by flooding America and Europe with nonwhites in order to create a South Africa situation in America and Europe so that nonwhites would openly commit the genocide of the White race. Notwithstanding the fact that nonwhites, on average, have a 15-20 point lower IQ than Whites, and commit an extremely higher amount of crime than Whites. Thus, to put a full stop to the plan of the Jews to cause the extinction of Whites, most nonwhites must be moved from America. This can easily be done simply by cutting all welfare for able-bodied people in America, and then giving them lifetime welfare cards that work only outside of America, anywhere they like, where they will be much happier, to those who agree to leave for good. The countries they move to would literally love it because these welfare recipients would be bringing in fresh currency to those countries for a lifetime. Further, this would strengthen and increase the value of American currency because it would increase the use of American currency throughout the world. All Jews should simply move to Israel. After almost all the nonwhites have given the incentive to move out of America and the demographic of America returns to normal, which is 80% Whites and 20% nonwhites, America will have high majority of intelligent voters and will be able to reduce the size of government down to the bare bones of just the three branches and the Constitution. Most of the functions of government will then be handled by free market competition without any cronyism with the Jews. Further, all government power that is not explicitly granted to the Federal government by the Constitution, will be moved to the states. The Federal Reserve Bank will be abolished. However, the Jews still have

500 trillion in hard asset wealth that the Jews stole by their usury of the people for a very very long time, over 300 years. This 500 trillion will need to be stripped from the Jews so that the Jews can't use it to build new Deep States for centuries into the future. While these things are being accomplished, sovereign nation states will be reaffirmed worldwide, and will begin to work together consensual as a team of completely independent sovereign nations to make the world a civilized place. Sovereign nations will work together to move nonwhites out of traditionally Whites countries to geographic areas where they will be far far happier.

> Authoritarian government is the worst form of government possible

Authoritarian government is the worst form of government possible. Whites found this out over many years of hardship. Because of this hardship caused by authoritarians, Whites created, invented, and innovated Constitutional representative governments that protect freedom and individualism. Very small Constitutional representative government is literally the very best protector of Whites. This is why the Jews plan is to destroy Constitutional government by proclaiming the Constitution is merely just a worthless piece of paper. Anyone who makes this proclamation or attempts to subvert the Constitution literally wants extinction of Whites and the enslavement of Whites. Currently America actually has an authoritarian government. The dictator, is called the Federal Reserve Bank. The Federal Reserve Bank is privately owned by the Jews, and prints all currency out of thin air as debt to themselves. Thus, the Jews use the power of currency creation to buy off the entire government. Literally all of the most important government policies that effect America in the biggest most important ways are actually written by the Federal Reserve Bank and handed to the politicians who the Jews bought off to pass into law. Some examples of the legislation the Federal Reserve Bank writes and supports are the following. Opening the borders to flood Whites countries with nonwhites to give them welfare so they can out-multiply Whites. Giving the Jews a total fake news monopoly. Climate Engineering / Geoengineering which kills the Earth's life support systems from many angles one being destruction of the Ozone layer; vaccines which are neurotoxic and health destroying; Fluoride in the drinking water; poison Glyphosate(Round up) and GMO ridden food; and the 5G network which is very very high radiation and is health destroying. All of these things are extremely heinous, diabolical, evil, and inimical to the people. Whites could never to these things to their own people. However, the Jews are literally religiously driven to carry out the Jews goal which is the extinction of Whites. Giving absolute power to one single human is a terrible joke, a horrific mistake. It is literal suicide. It is exactly what killed millions all over the world. There is a very long list of the authoritarians, and many who killed many of Whites.

> Small government is the only way to stop the extinction of Whites

The Jews have usurped the government because it is big. Big government provides the Jews with a large number of politicians, government officials, and departments to buy off. The Jews have 500 trillion in hard assets wealth that they stole from the people through central banking usury because all currency is printed out of thin air as debt to themselves. This is because the Jews print the currency out of thin air as debt to themselves, not only from the Federal Reserve Bank, but also the Bank of International Settlements, and the International Monetary Fund and then lend it to all the governments in the world. Thus, there is no shortage in how much the Jews have available to buy off politicians with. The Jews also own the entire fake news media complex, Hollywood, and academia. This is all because of big government. It would be the same under Communism/Fascism or any other form of big government. Without big government the Jews would not have a lever. That is, except for the 500 trillion in hard asset wealth they would still have that they stole from the people through central banking usury since 1913, when the Federal Reserve Bank was created under the Federal Reserve Act, and previous to that. Thus, big government must be dismantled completely, down to the bare bones. Rendering the only government as the Constitution and the three branches which the Constitution establishes. Thus, nearly no government bureaucracy at all. It would be bare bones of just the Executive, Supreme Court, and Congress with the 435 members in the House and 100 members in the Senate. Government bureaucracy is not even needed at all because the free market would handle all those functions. The government is a waster and spends into its cronies. The cronies are of course the Jews again. The 8 trillion in bailout currency which is on the tax payer to pay back was borrowed from the Jews who printed it out of thin air as debt to themselves, just as all currency is. Then this 8 trillion was immediately paid to the Jews banks. Thus, the Jews actually stole, in reality, 16 trillion in the bailout not 8 trillion. This is because the taxpayers still have to pay 8 trillion back over time since it is included in the 21 trillion national debt. That means the Jews actually stole 16 trillion not 8 like the lying big government says. Simply, it means the tax payer has to pay the Jews back for printing currency out of thin air as debt to themselves to pay themselves. Further, that was just during the bailout. There is another 21 trillion that government is lying and saying is simply "missing". This is the horror of big government. Big government is literally causing the extinction of Whites. On the one hand because extinction of Whites is the goal of the Jews and the government opened the borders to do this. On the other hand big government is literally stealing all the hard asset wealth from the people and giving it to the Jews. Again, the Jews prints all the currency out of thin air as debt to themselves, and the taxpayers have to pay it all back to the Jews, which the Jews then use to buy hard assets. It is easy to see that this transfers all hard assets to the Jews and leaves the people holding worthless paper dollars. This is happening because of big government. If the Chinese could pay higher to buy off the government than the Jews could, then the government politicians, government officials, and government

departments would sell America to Communist China. Big government always sells out to the highest bidder. However, the Jews are the highest bidder, and will be for a very, very long time unless the 500 trillion in hard asset wealth they stole through usury of the people is confiscated. Further, there is one huge difference between the Jews and the Chinese in buying out American government. To the unwary eye, the Jews appear Whites, thus able to lie and steal their way into American government, and then sell off the American government from the inside to the Jews whose goal is extinction of Whites. The goal of the Jews is extinction of Whites. This is because Whites will never allow the Jews to rule the world, and will never allow themselves to be enslaved by the Jews. This is why the Jews hate Whites so much. Further, a huge difference exists between the Jews and the Chinese buying out American government. To the unwary eye, the Jews appear Whites, thus able to lie and steal their way into American government and then sell off the American government from the inside to the Jews that has the goal is extinction of Whites. The goal of the Jews is extinction of Whites, because Whites will never allow the Jews to rule the world, and will never allow themselves to be enslaved by the Jews. This is why the Jews hate Whites so much, and hate Christianity so much. We must dismantle big government and confiscate that 500 trillion in wealth the Jews stole. This is the only way to prevent the extinction of Whites.

> The Jews rig the markets

The Jews rig the markets All it takes for the Jews to rig and manipulate the markets indefinitely any way they want is to use their 500 trillion dollars worth of hard asset wealth that they stole from the people through usury. The Jews sell stocks and then the Jews buy them, working together. Thus, there will always be buyers and sellers at any price the Jews want. If the Jews want 3000 dollars stocks, the Jews simply make 3000 their selling price, and then the Jews buy them and then sell them back. The Jews then sell them back again, back and forth indefinitely. This is how the Jews manipulate the markets. This is how one single worthless stock sells for 3000 paper dollars. In addition, the Federal Reserve Bank is privately owned the Jews, and prints all currency out of thin air as debt to themselves. The Jews are running this scam worldwide in all countries.

> The Jews

The Jews leaders have clearly declared that the goal of the Jews is the extinction of Whites very many times in public, boasting of it. The Jews ultimate goal is total world rule and the enslavement of all other people. However, Whites cannot be enslaved, and cannot be broken. Thus, the Jews first goal is extinction of Whites or else they cannot achieve world rule. The Jews have weapons working in the

background that are unnoticed by the masses. The Jews are accomplishing this using the government. The Jews ordered the government to open the borders, to flood America with nonwhites, who on average are clearly genetically inferior to Whites, and have a 15 point lower IQ on average, and commit an extremely higher amount of crime than Whites. Further, the Jews are ordering the government to spray Climate Engineering chemicals into the atmosphere, the sky. These chemicals are poisonous, neurotoxic, and cause sterility, lower intelligence, and Alzheimer's, and many other health problems. Jews have extreme religious motive for their goal of extinction of Whites. The Founding Fathers knew the Jews would try to take over America from inside. The Jews dump Fluoride in the public drinking water, low IQ benefits the Jews. Trump won't participate in the Jews war against Russia, this is why the Jews are trying to remove Trump. Charlottesville: Four Whites falsely accused and being unjustly prosecuted while the Jews Soros goes free. The Jews privately own the Federal Reserve Bank. The Federal Reserve Bank is not "Federal" it is a private corporation that prints currency out of thin air as debt to themselves. This currency is lent to the government, and when the Jews get paid back by the people being taxed, the Jews buy hard assets with it, and leave the people holding worthless paper dollars. The Jews built a worldwide with the wealth the Jews stole from the people with their Federal Reserve Bank/Central Banking scam that the Jews are running in all countries in the world. The Jews now have stolen 500 trillion worth of wealth in hard assets, like gold and land, that they stole from the people. Thus, the Jews have 500 trillion worth of wealth to continue building new Deep State for centuries into the future. The Jews 500 trillion in wealth must be confiscated and used to repair the damage, as much as possible, the Jews have caused. Otherwise, the Jews will use this stolen wealth to build many new Deep State for centuries into the future.

> Our movement is without violence 2

Our movement does not commit acts of violence, and must not commit acts of violence. Any acts of violence is precisely what the Jews want. The Jews will use any acts of violence as a reason to try to take Our guns so the people cannot protect and defend Freedom of Speech from the government and the Jews. The reality is that Whites are a compassionate race who simply want freedom from the tyranny of governments and the Jews. The government and the Jews are the literally the enemies of the people. The Jews and nonwhites are those who are calling for wars and violence. The Jews start wars by perpetrating false flags. The Jews also drive the fake news cycle by perpetrating false flags. The Jews and nonwhites are those who are calling for violence against Whites. The Jews ran the Las Vegas shooting as an attack on Whites. The goal of the Jews is the extinction of Whites. Many, many times the Jews have admitted and boasted that the extinction of Whites is the goal of the Jews. Thus, to put a full stop to this Jew led attack on Whites, most nonwhites must be moved from America. This can very easily be done simply by cutting all welfare for

able-bodied people in America, and then giving them lifetime welfare cards that work only outside of America, anywhere they like, where they will be much happier, to those who agree to leave for good. The countries they move to would literally love it because these welfare recipients would be bringing in fresh currency to those countries for a lifetime. Further, this would strengthen and increase the value of American currency because it would increase the use of American currency throughout the world. All Jews should simply move to Israel.

> Fascism is total government tyranny; an absolute and complete joke

Fascism is government ordering the people how to run their own businesses. Fascism requires surveillance of the people by the government. Using a word other than Communism for something that is Communism is an absolute and complete joke. Fascism is simply Communism. The Jews used Communism to kill 60 million Whites in the Communist revolution in Russia in 1917. We will not accept Fascism, Communism, Socialism, or any big government in any form whatsoever. Cronyism is the method the Jews use to completely take over the government and all the markets. Cronyism is paying off the government to create laws to help the Jews take over. The government is literally the biggest donor to Google, Facebook, and Amazon, these are all owed by the Jews, Sergey, Brin, Zuckerberg, and Bezos are the Jews that own them. The government writes laws to allow the Jews fully own the entire fake news media, Hollywood, and all the big banks including the Federal Reserve Bank, the Bank of International Settlements, and the International Monetary Fund. The Jews ran 9/11, there were the dancing Israelis. Buying off big government is what allows the Jews to create a Deep State and use it to pursue the goal of the Jews which is the extinction of Whites. If big any government exists, it is certain the Jews will buy it off. The Jews have 500 trillion in wealth that the Jews stole from the people through usury. Thus, the Jews can use this 500 trillion to buy off any big government, and create new Deep States for centuries into the future. However, the Jews cannot buy off very very limited, small Constitutional government. This is why the Jews continually try to weaken and destroy the Constitution while at the same time working to enlarge the government. This gives the Jews more power because the only way the Jews can usurp power over the people is by usurping the government by buying off government officials, politicians, and government departments. The bigger the government, the more power the Jews have. Big government will always be bought off by the Jews, and this fact cannot be escaped. Thus, Our goal is very limited Constitutional government, absent of Cronyism. Nonwhites being in America is what causes the need for much bigger government. Thus, Our main goal is to move America back to a demographic of 80% Whites and 20% nonwhites. This can be done simply by cutting all welfare for able-bodied people in America, and then giving them lifetime welfare cards that work only outside of America, anywhere they like, to those who agree to leave for good. The countries they move to would literally

love it because these welfare recipients would be bringing in fresh currency to those countries for a lifetime. Further, this would strengthen and increase the value of American currency because it would increase the use of American currency throughout the world. All Jews should simply move to Israel.

> 80/20 is the way forward

80% Whites 20% nonwhites are the demographic we must achieve in America. America was 80% Whites in 1980, and that is the demographic we need to go back to. America's demographic will never be 100% Whites, but 80% Whites can be achieved. America was founded by Whites to be a Capitalist nation with a limited Constitutional government. This setup requires an intelligent populace, which Whites are. Nonwhites, on average have a 15 point lower IQ than Whites and thus cannot create nor maintain an American style Capitalist, limited Constitutional government setup in any country. Thus, if nonwhites are allowed to increase demographically in America, they will be the majority and will take over the vote and create a South Africa situation in America. The goal of the Jews is the extinction of Whites, thus the Jews have opened America's borders to do this. All Jews should simply move to Israel. It will be very very easy to move almost all the nonwhites out of America. This can be done simply by cutting all welfare for able-bodied people in America, and then giving them lifetime welfare cards that work only outside of America, anywhere they like, to those who agree to leave for good. The countries they move to would literally love it because these welfare recipients would be bringing in fresh currency to those countries for a lifetime. Further, this would strengthen and increase the value of American currency because it would increase the use of American currency throughout the world.

> We won't make the big government mistake

The Jews will buy off any kind of big government, even National Socialism, which is really just another brand of Communism. With any kind of big government, the Jews will easily buy off many many politicians, government officials, and government departments and create new Deep States. The Jews control and enslave us through the government, without big government the Jews would not be able to control and enslave us. Thus, America must go back to bare bones Constitutional government as the Founding Fathers intended. However, to do this America must be brought back to 80% Whites. Nonwhites, on average have a 15 point lower IQ than Whites, and this leads to their disorderly behavior in more ways than one. Thus, nonwhites are dependent and literally require big government. Thus, nonwhites will always vote for big government and Communism. This is why the Jews are trying to replace Whites with nonwhites. The Jews are lying about the demographic figures, and are counting

many nonwhites as white. Whites are already a minority in America. Move almost all the nonwhites out of America by cutting all welfare for able-bodied people in America, and then giving them lifetime welfare cards that work only outside of America, anywhere they like, to those who agree to leave for good.

> Only the Jews could perpetrate such crimes against Whites

The Jews are a very cohesive, very tight knit group, all with the same goal. The goal of the Jews is the extinction of Whites. The Jews run all the levers of power, starting with the Federal Reserve Bank and worldwide central banking. The Jews privately own all the central banks, thus the Jews print all currency out of thin air as debt to themselves. The Jews then lend this counterfeit to all the governments in the world. When this currency is paid back to the Jews, the Jews use it to buy hard assets, and leave the people holding the worthless paper dollars. This is how the Jews now have 500 trillion dollars worth of wealth. They have stolen it all from the people. Those that own the central banks must be stripped of all this personal wealth or they will continue to use it to buy off politicians, government officials, and government departments and create new Deep States for centuries into the future. The Jews run all the levers that drive the extinction of Whites. These levers are the Federal Reserve Bank and world central banking which funds the Jews led Deep State which floods white countries with nonwhites through welfare and open borders. The completely Jew owned fake news spreads the Jews propaganda and lies. Additional levers the Jews run are Climate Engineering / Geoengineering which kills the Earth's life support systems from many angles one being destruction of the Ozone layer; vaccines which are neuro-toxic and health destroying; Fluoride in the drinking water; poison Glyphosate(Round up) and GMO ridden food; and the 5G network which is very very high radiation and is health destroying. All of these things are extremely heinous, diabolical, evil, and inimical to the people. Whites could never to these things to their own people. However, the Jews are literally religiously driven to carry out the Jews goal which is the extinction of Whites. Nonwhites on average have an IQ 15 points less than Whites and have a high desire Communism. Thus, nonwhites, are very easy for the Jews to control. Thus, the Jews are flooding America with nonwhites and giving them welfare and taxing Whites out of existence to replace Whites with nonwhites. This is because the Jews literal end goal is to rule the entire world. However, Whites cannot be slaves, and cannot be broken. Thus, the Jews must first send Whites into extinction before the Jews can actually rule the world. All Jews should simply move to Israel.

> The Jews control all the levers of power

Five needed Constitutional Amendments: 1. An amendment that forbids

monopolization of currency creation, and government borrowing from privately owned central banks. 2. An amendment that forbids Jews from American government, because the Jews interest is Israel, Communism, and Globalism, and because the goal of the Jews is the extinction of Whites. 3. An amendment that forbids the government from spying on the American people by any means, electronically, or otherwise. 4. An amendment that specifies that America must have at least an 80% Whites majority. 5. An amendment that reduces the size of the federal government to the three branches, and moves power to the states.

> Saying race is not the most important thing on Earth would be a lie

Race is literally the most important thing on Earth. Everything comes down to race. Racial purity means you get to preserve the high IQ, high creativity, high drive, high compassion, and Whites physical features. These are everything the Jews, the Leftists, the Marxists are trying to destroy. The goal of the Jews is extinction of Whites. It is easy to see all the Jews are working together in this to some degree. Whether it be by supporting Israel or the Democratic party, or espousing the edicts the Jews wrote in the Talmud. But one way or another, to some degree, all the Jews are working toward the Jews goal of extinction of Whites. There have been many many Jews who have admitted this and have boasted of it. The Jews began pursuing their goal of extinction of Whites in the Jews Communist revolutions both in Russia in 1917, where the Jews killed 60 million Whites, and in Wiemar Germany in 1932 where the Jews attempted to achieve the same. However, in Germany, Hitler stopped the Jews. Now presently, the Jews are pursuing extinction of Whites in America and the entirety of Europe. The goal of the Jews is world rule and the enslavement of everyone else, and this is driven by religion. Nonwhites are very easy for the Jews to enslave. However, Whites cannot be enslaved, and cannot be broken, and this is why the goal of the Jews is extinction of Whites. Whites must move almost all nonwhites out of their countries. This can be done by cutting all welfare for able-bodied people in America, and then give lifetime welfare cards that work only outside of America, anywhere they like, to those who agree to leave for good. The best measure is to have the nation be at least 80% Whites, this percentage is achievable and acceptable by the masses. Otherwise, freedom, order, and wealth is lost in a sea of crime, corruption, sheer stupidity, and dependence committed by the nonwhites because the natural trend is that nonwhites have an IQ 15 points lower than Whites, and have a huge negative behavior difference with Whites, and thus perpetrate nearly all welfare and crime. The Jews have thoroughly infiltrated all levels of media, government, academia, and business. The Jews are lying and inflating Whites crime by adding in other races who are not Whites. Whites commit nearly no crime at all. Whites are meant to achieve, create, invent, and innovate great things for the entire world, not be burdened by nonwhites. Thus, the nonwhites should be moved to their own geographic areas, and all Jews should simply move to Israel.

> The Jews are liars and wrote lies into some scriptures

God will not be mocked. The Jews are a race of psychopaths. In reality, God will ensure the exact opposite occurs to every one of the Jews lies. God will teach the Jews a lesson. God will not allow Whites to be the slaves of the Jews or be sent into extinction by the Jews.

> What matters is that Whites are the very high majority

America was 80% Whites in 1980, and that is what we need to go back to. Americas demographic will never be 100% Whites, but 80% Whites can be achieved. A demographic 80% Whites can be achieved by cutting all welfare for able-bodied people in America, and then give welfare cards that work only outside of America, anywhere they like, to those who agree to leave for good. This would very quickly move the majority of nonwhites out of America, because they would need to follow the welfare. Further, other countries would love it, all the fresh currency coming in to stimulate their economies. The goal of the Jews is extinction of Whites. All Jews should simply move to Israel.

> The Jews push propaganda to create degeneracy

The Jews fully own the mainstream media; just as the Jews fully own the Federal Reserve Bank and central banking worldwide from which all currency is printed as debt to themselves. The Jews use this heisting of wealth by printing paper currency creation as debt to themselves, not only to fund the Deep State, but to fund their ownership of the mainstream and the publishing houses, and the Jews use this ownership to push propaganda to create degeneracy in the schools, and academia, and society, to destroy America. The goal of the Jews is extinction of Whites. All Jews should simply move to Israel.

> Jews in government

The goal of Whites is far majority Whites nations, at least 80% Whites, with extremely small Constitutional government. This is because this setup is the only setup that allows Individual Freedom, which is the backbone of creativity, invention, innovation, development and thus economy and the market. Under a small government setup, the Jews will find it difficult to usurp it by buying it off, and will find it difficult turn it against Whites in the Jews goal of extinction of Whites. The

goal of the Jews is world Communism; Globalism. If there is Communism anywhere in the world, Jews will control it. Further, National Socialism literally is also big government and actually is Communism. Thus, the Jews will easily be able to infiltrate and usurp National Socialism also. Thus, National Socialism is not the answer. Communism is slavery and requires huge government. The extent of the size of the government is the extent that the Jews will be able to infiltrate, usurp, and control that government. This is because in large government, there is a very large number of government officials available for the Jews to pay off, and a large number of posts for the Jews to themselves obtain in their infiltration. An example is the Supreme Court where 3 Justices are Jews. War mongers are cowards and liars because they wouldn't trade their life for the war to happen; they are Jews who want Whites to die. This is why the Jews desperately want to start a war between America and Russia, because it would be Whites committing the genocide of the White race. The goal of the Jews is extinction of Whites. The goal of Our movement is to end the Jews conspiracy for Whites extinction. However, neither Communism or National Socialism will accomplish that. Only moving nonwhites out of America so that America is very far majority Whites, while making the government extremely small can do it. Essentially, if you move almost all the nonwhites out of America, you remove almost all the problems from America. This is because without nonwhites there is almost no need for government at all. Big government is the cause of all the Americas problems because there are many government officials, politicians, and departments available for the Jews to buy off, and turn into a Deep State. Thus, very small Constitutional government as the Founding Fathers intended is what is best for America, but this can only happen if America is very far majority Whites. Thus, almost all Whites with very small Constitutional government is the simplest and best answer; this setup was already created, We just have to get it back again. The government is literally the enemy of the people. Thus, the only viable government is very, very small government, because the impact of its evil is much, much less. Further, Liberalism and Nihilism are nullified if the nation is almost all Whites and the markets are truly free. Markets dictated by Jew currency creation out of thin air as debt to themselves, which is what the Federal Reserve Bank does, is not a free market. A market dictated by the capital held by the Jews internationally, who literally stole all this wealth from the people worldwide through usury, is not a free market. The Jews want big government because there are more government official, politicians, and government departments the Jews can buy off and use for cronyism. Under a very, very small Constitutional government setup, the Jews would not be able to use cronyism gain a monopoly on the mainstream media to push Liberalism and Nihilism through their propaganda. Further, the Jews would not have a monopoly on currency creation and thus be able to transfer all hard assets to themselves to destroy the drive of Whites to go after wealth generating endeavors. When there are no opportunities to start a business because the Jews have transferred almost all ownership to themselves and thus control the entire national market, it causes Whites to feel aimless and nihilistic, and thus more likely to fall to Liberalism. The Jews

should all simply move to Israel.

> Trump owes nothing to the Jews

Every bit that Trump ever borrowed from any bank was printed out of thin air as debt to themselves. This means that for Trump's whole life of work, the 8 billion worth of work Trump did, was all slavery for the Jews. This 8 billion in honest work done by Trump, yet actually was slavery to the Jews, makes Trump the biggest slave to the Jews that ever lived. Thus, Trump owes the Jews nothing, and neither do any of us. This is because all currency created off of our work is printed out of thin air as debt to themselves, which our employers borrow. For the last bailout the Jews stole twice over. Once for the 8 trillion in bailout money that immediately went to the Jews owned banks. Twice because all that paper currency was printed out of thin air as debt to the Jews just like all paper currency is. Thus, the bailout was literally actually 16 trillion in wealth the Jews stole from the people. Further, the Jews diverted another 21 trillion to the Deep State and are lying that it is an accounting error. The Jews run all the intelligence agencies in the government. When the Jews owned Federal Reserve Bank is abolished, strip the owners of all their hard asset wealth, or they will still have the 500 trillion in wealth they stole from the people, and will keep using it to continue creating more Deep States far into the future. The Jews, being a psychopathic race, believe the Jews can bash Whites males and Whites through mainstream media. Further, the Jews also very strongly believe that no one can say anything about the Jews at all. The goal of the Jews is extinction of Whites. All Jews should simply move to Israel.

> The Jews own all monopolies and use them for their goal of extinction of Whites

The big Internet tech companies are all owned by the Jews, and it is clear they are working the toward the extinction of Whites. This is why the Jews sensor speech against the non-white invasion of America through welfare and illegal immigration. Thus, the government would completely remove Our Freedom of Speech and Right to Bear Arms if it were completely owned by the Jews and infiltrated with the Jews and their puppets. The Jews thought they had achieved full infiltration and that Clinton would be elected, but that didn't happen and this is why the Jews is throwing fits. Everyone clearly sees that the Chancellor Jew Angela Merkle in partnership with the Rothschild puppet Jew George Soros opened Germany's borders and destroyed Germany by flooding it with nonwhites, and one peep of opposition and that person is thrown in jail. The Jews took down the Roman Empire and Russia the same way. Protect the Freedom of Speech, by keeping the guns. The goal of the Jews is extinction of Whites. All Jews should simply move to Israel.

> Nonwhites commit 95% of the serious crime in America, thus they should move to their own geographic places

It is not natural for different races to have to live next to each other. Racial differences are extreme, just like the difference between genders. Thus, geographic distance is the answer. The nonwhites can be moved from America. The demographic of America will be returned to the same percentage of Whites as it was before the Jews fraudulently passed the Immigration Act of 1965. Nonwhites will be given the incentive to move out of America by cutting welfare in America for all able-bodied, and then giving such welfare users lifetime welfare from America which can only be received outside of America. Nonwhites commit 95% of the serious crime in America, thus they should move to their own geographic locations. Only nonwhites require government due to their naturally low IQ, which is on average 15 points lower than that of Whites, and their huge negative behavior difference with Whites. The Jews are lying and inflating Whites crime by adding in other races who are not Whites. Whites commit nearly no crime at all. The Jews have opened the borders and expanded welfare in an attempt to proliferate nonwhites in America, because nonwhites are easy for the Jews to control and move into Communism. The Jews have accomplished this because the Jews have usurped the American government. This is because in big government, the Jews can easily buy off many politicians,, government officials, and entire departments. The intelligence agencies and the department of homeland security, are examples of this. These departments are the Jews weapon against the American people. Further, the Jews pay off politicians to create a Jew run central bank, the Federal Reserve Bank, where all currency is printed out of thin air as debt to themselves, this transfers hard asset wealth to the Jews. Further, the Federal Reserve Bank uses the currency that it prints out of thin air to fund the welfare system, giving welfare to illegal aliens, and to able-bodied people who make receiving welfare their career choice. Thus, big government is literally the enemy of the people. Thus, the only viable government is very, very small Constitutional government. This is because the impact of its evil is much, much less. Small government is very very hard for the Jews to infiltrate and usurp because there are less government officials, politicians, and departments the Jews can buy off. Further, with small government, everything the government does can be held under very close scrutiny by the people. A Whites would not do only what the Jews such as Soros, Merkle, Ginsberg, Haley, Rosenstein, Sergey, Brin, Zuckerberg, and other unnamed Jews are doing right now, which is to flood America with nonwhites who are naturally extremely incompatible with Whites.

> Our movement doesn't push to go to war with other nations

The Jews will do any thing they can to move America into any war they can. The

Jews will lie, lie, lie and set off false flags to start a war between America and any other country in the world. The Jews are trying as hard as they can to start a war between America and Russia, because such a war would be Whites committing the genocide of the White race, and main the goal of the Jews is extinction of Whites. This is because only Whites will not allow the Jews to rule the world and enslave everyone else, which is what the Jews are religiously driven to do. The only illegitimate country in the world is Israel. Israel was fraudulently created by the Rothschilds. The primary goal of our movement is to move almost all nonwhites out of America. This is so that we can make the government extremely small. Only nonwhites require government due to the natural trend that their IQ is, on average, 15 points lower than that of Whites, and their extremely huge negative behavior difference with Whites.

> Patent protection must be ended, nobody owns inventions

Patents are stifling to development, thus all patent protection must be ended completely Nobody owns inventions, and if one invents something and someone else copies it, this should be appreciated. Immediate widespread adoption of an invention should be the goal, not limiting implementation using patents so all profit is returned to the patent holder for 20 years. The more people implementing an idea, the faster it will improve and then again be improved upon, thus leading to entirely new ideas and areas of development. If a patent holder is concerned about making a profit, then instead of using a patent to stifle development and capture all patent protected profit, simply keep creating better and better products than the competition and sell them. Quality makes profit. If someone copies an invention, their implementation of it might suck. Whoever has the highest quality implementation will sell more.

> Extremely small Constitutional government is what is needed

An extremely small Constitutional government, exactly as the Founding Fathers intended, is the form of government needed in America. However, only three corrections need to be added: 1. The demography of America must be at least 80% Whites. The demographic of America will be returned to the same percentage of Whites as it was before the Jews fraudulently passed the Immigration Act of 1965. Nonwhites will be given the incentive to move out of America by cutting welfare in America for all able-bodied, and then giving such welfare users lifetime welfare from America which can only be received outside of America. 2. The only goal of the government must be to protect completely free and open markets. 3. In America, no monetary business is allowed with the Jews and their proxies and agents because history shows that the Jews work as a monopoly internationally using wealth they stole previously the same way, thus giving the Jews an extremely unfair advantage.

Thus, the monopolistic, collectivist, and fraudulent behavior of the Jews gives them the ability to take over the entire national economies and use them against Whites.

Big government will always be infiltrated by Jews and weaponized against Whites

There is no way around this except extremely small Constitutional government in a truly free Capitalist and free market nation, that disallows the participation of those involved in international monopoly, namely the Jews. The Jews use the wealth they have stolen from the people through their currency creation scam to create Deep States. The Jews print all currency out of thin air as debt to themselves. The Federal Reserve Bank and all of central banking is owned by the Jews.

> Fascism is big government, and will be infiltrated by the Jews

You cannot have big government without it being infiltrated by the Jews. All government officials can be bought off by the Jews. Thus, the only answer is very, very small Constitutional government. This requires the nation to be at least 80% Whites because the natural trend is that only Whites have the ability of self-governance in their DNA. History and the present has proved this over and over and over. An 80% Whites America can be achieved by ending welfare for all able-bodied people in America, and giving them lifetime welfare cards that only work from outside America, thus almost all nonwhites will move out of America. Free market Capitalism is the best economic system ever discovered. The Jews in cronyism with the government destroys free markets and Capitalism. Thus, the government must be extremely small so that it cannot force people under the control of the Jews. Any kind of big government can be shifted into Communism because in large government there are many departments and thus many politicians and government officials available to be bought off by the Jews. In small government, many departments and a large number of politicians and government officials don't even exist at all because the government doesn't have a role of governing the people. Small government only protects truly Capitalist free markets and does nothing more. Whites can self govern, this means that there is no need for government except in the role just mentioned. Under this extremely small government having its main role being to keep the markets completely free and open, there is a core rule that in America no monetary business is allowed with the Jews and their proxies and agents, because history shows that the Jews work as a monopoly internationally using wealth they stole previously the same way giving the Jews an extremely unfair advantage. The free markets can provide for all the needs of Whites. Government is not needed at all except to protect truly free markets. Thus, government will literally be paired down to the size it was under the Founding Fathers.

> The Jews leaders proclaim the goal of the Jews is extinction of Whites

When a Jew leader proclaims the goal of the Jews, it is thus broadcast to all other Jews which then start following the plan, which is what the Deep State is. The Deep State carries out the goal of the Jews which is extinction of Whites. The following is only a small number of samples of the Jews leaders calling for extinction of Whites. There are many, many more proclamations made by the Jews that the goal of the Jews is extinction of Whites.

The Jews leader Israel Cohen proclaimed: "We must realize that our party's most powerful weapon is racial tensions. By propounding into the consciousness of the dark races that for centuries they have been oppressed by Whites, we can mold them to the program of the Communist Party. In America we will aim for subtle victory. While inflaming the Negro minority against Whites, we will endeavor to instill in Whites a guilt complex for their exploitation of the negroes. We will aid the Negroes to rise in prominence in every walk of life, in the professions and in the world of sports and entertainment. With this prestige, the Negro will be able to intermarry with Whites and begin a process which will deliver America to our cause." --Israel Cohen

The Jews leader Noel Ignatiev proclaimed: "The goal of abolishing Whites is on its face so desirable that some may find it hard to believe that it could incur any opposition other than from committed white supremacists... Keep bashing the dead white males, and the live ones, and the females too, until the social construct known as 'the Whites' is destroyed - not 'deconstructed' but destroyed." -Noel Ignatiev The key to solving the social problems of our age is to abolish Whites. Until that task is accomplished, even partial reform will prove elusive, because white influence permeates every issue in US. society, whether domestic or foreign. -Noel Ignatiev If you are a white male, you don't deserve to live. You are a cancer, you're a disease, white males have never contributed anything positive to the world! -Noel Ignatiev Treason to whiteness is loyalty to humanity. -Noel Ignatiev Whiteness is not a culture . . . Whiteness has nothing to do with culture and everything to do with social position . . . Without the privileges attached to it, Whites would not exist, and the white skin would have no more social significance than big feet. -Noel Ignatiev The key to solving the social problems of our age is to abolish Whites. -Noel Ignatiev

The Jews leader Barbara Lerner Spectre proclaimed: I think there is a resurgence of antisemitism because at this point in time Europe has not yet learned how to be multicultural. And I think we are going to be part of the throes of that transformation, which must take place. Europe is not going to be the monolithic societies they once were in the last century. Jews are going to be at the centre of that. It's a huge transformation for Europe to make. They are now going into a multicultural mode and Jews will be resented because of our leading role. But without that leading role and without that transformation, Europe will not survive. -Barbara Lerner Spectre

> Our movement is without violence

Our movement seeks to make the world a better place for all races, and this entails moving nonwhites out of America to places that are better for them, where they will be happier. Thus, in America, we will end welfare for all able-bodied people completely. We will give lifetime welfare to any able-bodied welfare recipient who moves out of America for good. This will literally move almost all nonwhites out of America very, very quickly. Our goal is to bring America back to 80% white like it was before the Immigration Act of 1965, which was fraudulent because it completely lied to the American people.

> The Federal Reserve Bank will be abolished, no gold needed

When the Federal Reserve Bank and the Federal Reserve Notes are abolished, the debt to the Federal Reserve Bank must not be paid. The 21 trillion in National Debt is Jews printing currency out of thin air as debt to themselves, thus it is null and void. When America begins using the new American dollar, there is no need to back it with gold, it can be backed by blockchain. A blockchain ledger will record all the creation and usage of the new America currency by the government. Thus, the government won't be able to lie about how much currency was created and how was spent. Thus, the new America currency will be an honest currency being used to exchange wealth in the biggest economy in the world. This in and of itself will give the new American currency worth. Thus, there is no need to back the new American currency with gold. It can be backed with gold or silver or something else, but that is not really needed. Actually, it would be a mistake to back it with gold because the Jews own almost all the gold. Thus, backing it with gold would increase the Jews wealth exponentially, giving the Jews the ability to continue creating new Deep States far into the future by buying off politicians and government officials. Usage by the biggest economy in the world and blockchain ledger is actually all that is needed to back the new American currency.

> Moving nonwhites: Benefits to America

Internal welfare for able-bodied people would be removed completely. This will remove the entire government welfare department, and almost all welfare fraud, thus saving the tax payers a huge amount of wealth. Further, by removing government departments and removing government posts, thus reducing the size of government, the ability for the Jews, the Deep State, to infiltrate government will be drastically reduced. Also, small government reduces government impact and this is important

because all government is corrupt to some degree. The more government posts there are, the more officials in government position that Jews, the Deep State, can buy off. Further, America must be rid of welfare for able-bodied people because it is Communism. The larger the government the more the government will move toward Communism. This is because Communism gives the government all the power, and power is what all the government officials want. Thus, government officials, all of them will always be corrupt and bought off, will always attempt to move the country into Communism. This is why America has a Constitution and is a Constitutional government based on Capitalism, not cronyism. America is designed to run with a very, very small government. The Constitution is a contract that was meant to completely replace the need for big government. This is why America must be almost all Whites. Whites don't need government because the natural trend is that Whites are extremely more intelligent and orderly than nonwhites. Also cronyism doesn't occur on a large scale when the government is very, very small. Under Communism all private enterprise is cronyism, and everyone is a slave. This is why the Jews are trying to move the world into Communism. The goal of the Jews is to rule the world and have everyone as their slaves. Thus, the interim goal of the Jews is extinction of Whites because Whites will not let the Jews move the world into Communism. However, the Jews have opened the borders in all Whites countries because nonwhites will literally bring Communism in with them, because they will only vote for Communism. The nonwhites will want the government to steal from Whites and give what was stolen to the nonwhites. This is because Whites are, on average, far more capable than nonwhites due to a 15 point higher IQ on average. The plan is to move almost all nonwhites out of America. This will be done by dismantling large portions of government. In the end, we want a very, very small Constitutional government. As mentioned, welfare for able-bodied people in America is the first thing to be removed. This can easily be done by ending welfare for able-bodied people and giving them lifetime welfare cards from America that will only work outside of America, so that they leave America for good. A further benefit of this is that it will create a demand for American dollars in the countries the welfare recipients move to. This will be a great effect especially after we rid America of the Federal Reserve Bank and its fraudulent Federal Reserve Notes, because it will create a very large demand for the new American Dollar.

> Moving nonwhites: Geographic greatness

This is how to move almost all the nonwhites out of America. America will give nonwhites financial incentive to move out of America for good by giving them welfare cards that pay them welfare for life from America but only are functional from outside of America. Thus, welfare for all able-bodied people must be cut in America, and any able-bodied person who was receiving welfare can have such a card. The entire world will welcome such people moving to their countries because

they will be bringing fresh currency with them to spend into those countries. This will improve the economies of those countries and thus improve the world. In addition, America can colonize places in the world for such people by buying land on those continents and developing it with infrastructure and factories, and can utilize the natural resources that are in the land that was purchased. Such places could be made very great, and non-white leaders can actively help to make them great. Some possible geographic locations are Africa, South Africa, South America, and the Caribbean. It is an extremely more natural, orderly, and a far superior setup for every race to have its own geographic area so they can pursue their own greatness. America will make this happen.

> Moving nonwhites: The Movement

Anyone calling for physical amassing in the streets is a Jew, because amassing on the Internet is much more productive. Anyone can see that the Jews will call for the movement to physically amass in the streets so that the Jews can stage a false flag like Charlottesville. Thus, amassing on the Internet and in protected Trump style rallies is far more productive. Therefore, study, create memes, send emails, and begin posting content to the alternatives to the Jews weapons Google and Facebook. Use the Internet to get our guys voted into government, then proceed to reduce the size of government from within, while enticing the nonwhites to move out of America to other countries for good. The Jews will infiltrate all movements by feigning being genuine, then try to steer the movement into the ground. Therefore, the moving nonwhites movement should have many people as leaders. Thus, infiltrator Jews will have far less impact.

> Moving nonwhites: The Reasons

From the nature of the Jews, to the nature of the nonwhites, to the nature of Whites, it is clear that evolution has rendered these races completely different in nature and behavior. Whites have, on average, a 15 point higher IQ than nonwhites. Thus, in America, almost all nonwhites will never ever be as successful as the average Whites. Thus, it is clearly understood that different races cannot, and will never, peaceably occupy the same geographic place. Therefore, moving the nonwhites out of America is an absolute necessity. This will be done with great respect and honor, and the well-being of all those moving out of America will be handled. Here is how almost all the nonwhites are given the incentive to move out of America. First, we create a high financial incentive to move out of America. We do this by completely cutting welfare for all able-bodied people. Then give outside-of-America welfare cards those who will no be getting welfare because they are able-bodied. These welfare cards will set them up with a lifetime of welfare payments and they never ever have to work at all.

However, they must leave America and never come back. Of course, there will be able-bodied Whites who will also lose their welfare in America, and they as well will move anywhere outside America with the same outside-of-America welfare cards. Doing this will quickly remove almost all nonwhites from America because they need to follow the welfare. Further, it will also remove almost all Antifa because almost all Antifa are on welfare. These able-bodied people can move to any country they want, and since they have a guaranteed income for life, the countries they move to will accept them with open arms to benefit from the fresh currency they will be bringing in with them. Further, it would be possible to create a joint partnership with Russia, and China to colonize Africa to utilize the resources there and build factories, and this could be another place that these able-bodied people could move to. The factories could be very profitable and build such a colony into a beautiful place. Further, all the non-violent offenders in American prisons can move to such a colony. Not only can funds be gotten from profits from such factories but also funding for these projects can be gotten by stripping the Rothschilds and others of the 500 trillion that they stole from the people through their Federal Reserve Central banking scam since 1913. The Jews central banking scam is where the Jews literally print currency out of thin air as debt to themselves and then lend it to governments. Then when the people get taxed by the government to pay the Jews back, the Jews buy gold and land with it. The Jews also use this stolen wealth to fund the Deep State, which is attempting to move America into Communism. Therefore, the Rothschilds and others have this stolen 500 trillion in wealth right now and we need to strip it from them or they will continually and repeatedly keep setting up more Deep States for centuries into the future in an attempt to move America and the world into Communism.

> Welfare is a way for people to trick themselves into thinking of themselves as good

People who give their wealth away to other able-bodied people through welfare do this because it tricks themselves into thinking of themselves as good. However, doing this is non-virtuous and Communism.

> The government is only laws, the people are the actual nation

If an action is not prohibited by law, or if the law is not applied, then anyone or any group can freely commit that action. Thus, the corrupt officials that run governmental departments will decide who goes to jail or not. Thus, presently, virtuous government is diminished and the corrupt can do whatever they want. Most real order comes from the behavior of the people of the nation, and government is not even required. Thus, because the natural trend is that nonwhites are of low intelligence - low IQ, and criminal behavior, nonwhites should never be part of Whites nations to any large degree. What makes a nation highly civilized and orderly is not the government, it is

high concentration of people of high level DNA. Thus, within such nations their will be the strongest families and societal bonds and coherence, thus creating and securing an environment which allows such a people to achieve very high level creativity, discovery, invention, and prosperity. It is easy to see that Israel is attempting to achieve such a nation on the American taxpayers work where America pays billions to Israel every year, while the Jews open America's borders to flood America with nonwhites. Such an environment is a free Capitalist society without cronyism, with very minimal government. However, the Jews and nonwhites want America to be a Communist nation, and this is why the Jews are flooding America with nonwhites who are almost all of very low intelligence. Nonwhites require large government and highly desire Communism, and will always vote for Communism if given the chance to.

"People losing confidence in the Dollar", actually means that people will use other forms to hold wealth instead

The only thing that backs the Dollar is usage of the Dollar. If the economy - the job market is terrible, then dollar usage will be very low, thus causing the Dollar to have very low value. If people don't even have dollars to use, they won't use them. Further, people might not even really want to use dollars. Thus, they will go to an alternative such as to trade work for food, or self-make their own requirements like clothes, and they make economic arrangements with others, and they don't need or want dollars. They need food, clothes, and other products, and they barter. Thus, the degree the Dollar is not used is the degree the Dollar is irrelevant and its value is diminished as an instrument for wealth exchange. The Dollar is actually just worthless paper that the people have decided to use as an instrument for wealth exchange right now. However, the people will choose to use other forms for wealth exchange in the future, thus causing the dollar to become worthless. However, hard assets maintain their value and is what should be used to hold wealth.

There is no limit to the amount of wealth the Jews can offer for buying off politicians and buying out stocks

The Jews stole 500 trillion from the people through their central banking scam. 500 trillion in wealth in the Rothschilds hands is how the Jews buy off politicians, buy out stocks, and manipulate asset prices any way the Jews want. The Jews literally are the Deep State.

> The Jews attempt to cover up Truth and the Higher Principles innate in Whites

The Jews have squads of trolls on Internet that infiltrate everywhere on the entire Internet and all chats and comments, and post lies to steer people away from the truth

and the Higher Principles innate in Whites. The Jews employ very subtle and very sophisticated lies to steer people away from following the Higher Principles innate in Whites. Among the Higher Principles innate in Whites are self-determination, the family unit, Freedom, and very limited government. Whites are the only race that has built and successfully built nations founded on the Higher Principles innate in Whites and maintained them. History proves this undeniable fact over and over again. Whites have the DNA for this, nonwhites simply don't. Because Whites stand in the way of the Jews attaining their fanatical religious motive of ruling the world from Israel using Globalism and Communism, the Jews goal is the extinction of Whites. Very small government means government corruption and Jew infestation of government has far less of an impact and effect on the nation. In fact, no government is needed in a nation that is very predominantly Whites.

> Govt gives govt officials power, thus psychopaths enter govt, hence the Jews infestation of govt

The Jews notwithstanding, the government will always be infested with psychopaths. Thus, government is not even needed at all. Many people would argue that government is needed because national defense is needed. This argument is false. If there were no government at all, the people would achieve national defense on their own. Further, it would likely be far better than the national defense any government could ever offer. This is because the government is predominantly comprised of psychopaths who don't care about actual national defense, but rather about how much money they can pocket by stealing ultimately from the tax payer, the people. Take Maxine Waters for example, who went into congress essentially broke, and even though congress only pays 200k per year, Waters is now a multi-millionaire. For example, the F-35 can barely fly. Any government will always become corrupt, thus government must be ended completely. Thus, government is not needed because the people can do what is needed without any government.

> The Jews are the Deep State

The Jews hate Whites and Christianity, thus the goal of the Jews is extinction of Whites. The Jews formed the Deep State over many years to be the Jews weapon against Whites. The Deep State is fully funded by the Jews owned Federal Reserve Bank, which prints all currency worldwide out of thin air as debt to themselves.

The Jews run Geo-engineering which will cause planet-wide extinction and must be halted

The Jews goal is extinction of Whites at any cost. Thus, the Jews are running Geo-

engineering, and this is all funded by the Jews owned central banks which print all currency out of thin air as debt to themselves. proved: www.geoengineeringwatch.org

> By religious edict, the Jews are trying to move the world into Communism

The Jews need Communism so that the Jews can get full control and then use nonwhites to start openly killing off Whites. We see this happening right now in Communist South Africa. The Jews usually tries to get any position as some sort of social official they can, such as government official, politician, journalist, mayor, judge, lawyer, doctor, college chair, to have the control to help the extinction of Whites by moving nonwhites in and Whites out.

> We should never lower our standards because of nonwhites

The Democratic Party, the Left, is comprised of almost all nonwhites. This is the problem. The natural trend is that nonwhites, on average, have an IQ 15 points lower than the average Whites. Thus, Whites will, on average, always be more successful than nonwhites. Nonwhites, thus the Democratic Party, hate this fact and are attempting to force Whites to lower standards in every field down very low so that nonwhites can have the same positions as Whites. Thus, the nonwhites, the Democratic Party, wants those with an IQ of 85 to be your doctors, your children's teachers, and your government officials. Thus, all the nonwhites, run by the Jews as the Democratic Party, literally want to destroy America. Thus, the nonwhites should be given the incentive to move out of America by cutting all welfare for able-bodied people in America, and then give welfare cards that work only outside of America, anywhere they like, to those who agree to leave for good. This would very quickly move the majority of nonwhites out of America, because they would need to follow the welfare. Further, other countries would love it, all the fresh currency coming in to stimulate their economies.

> Higher principles

If Freedom or the potential to achieve Freedom doesn't exist, it would be better if no one exists. This is because if Freedom doesn't exist, then property, reason, truth, and order cannot exist. Freedom, self-determination, self-sufficiency, the family unit, and an orderly civilized society are the Higher Principles innate in Whites. A Capitalist nation with very limited government is the only national setup that can achieve and maintain the Higher Principles innate in Whites. Only Whites have the ability in their DNA to successfully achieve such a national setup, and thus build and maintain nations built on the Higher Principles innate in Whites. Nonwhites simply do not

have such a capability in their DNA. Intelligence, and behavior, which is a marker of intelligence, is the biggest factor here. Further, this fact is proven throughout all of the history of mankind. The average non-white has an IQ 15 points lower than the average Whites, and commits a much higher amount of crime. Therefore, the best setup for the nation is very high majority Whites with very limited government. However, the Jews goal is world rule and the enslavement of all others and this edict is the core of the Jews' religion. Because the Jews goal is religiously driven, the Jews have a fanatical motive to achieve it. Thus, the Jews interim goal is extinction of Whites, because Whites can, and will, stop them. However, the Jews have to take away Freedom first. The Deep State - the Left and all the Jews owned central banks in the world are apparatuses the Jews use to take away our Freedom over a long duration of time. The Jews stole 500 trillion from Whites through their central banking scam, which is that the Jews print currency out of thin air as debt to themselves, then lend it to the government, then buy gold and land with it when the Jews get paid back. The Jews will use it fund their attempts at taking away our Freedom, 500 trillion in gold will last for a very long time.

> The Jews print currency out of thin air to use it to fund killing off Whites

The Jews established the Federal Reserve Bank in America in 1913. The Jews use it to print currency out of thin air as debt to themselves and lend it to the government and get it all back, and then buy gold and land with it. Now, the Jews have stolen, and currently have 500 trillion in wealth, they stole this way from the people. In 1917 in the Communist Revolution in Russia, which was completely run by the Jews, the Jews used currency they stole this way to fund the killing 60 million Whites. The Jews goal, over the long term, is extinction of Whites and the Jews planned on doing this here in America if they were able to get rotten Clinton elected by the total Jew ownership of the mainstream media. All the mainstream media corporations are Jew corporations owned by the Jews. The same for many, many other corporations in many other fields like the military industrial complex and Monsanto, However, Jew ownership is hidden within boards of directors and percentages of corporation ownership through stocks. Of course, all these Jew corporations can fund corrupt candidates as much as they want, such as rotten Clinton, through the Citizen's United Act which puts no limit on how much is allowed to be funded to a single candidate in total. Further, these corporations, as well as the Jews owned Federal Reserve Bank, fund AIPAC and all the other Jew lobby organizations. There is absolutely no shortage in funding for the Jews because the Jews literally own the Federal Reserve Bank and can print as much currency out of thin air as debt to themselves as they want. For instance, the Jews are being paid back double for the 2008 bailout, which the Jews caused on purpose. 8 trillion which the Jews created out of thin air for the bailout, which immediately went back to the Jews owned banks for the bailout, and another 8 trillion because now the taxpayers have to pay the bailout amount back to

the Jews over many years as part of the National Debt, which is 21 trillion right now. The Jews stole all the wealth they have from the people through their currency creation scam. The scam is that the Jews print currency out of thin air as debt to themselves and lend it to the governments via the Jews owned central banks. Then the governments tax the people to pay the Jews. This gives the Jews full control over the governments, because the governments goes to the Jews to borrow the currency the Jews create out of thin air. The Jews run and fund the Deep State through this currency creation scam, and also now have 500 trillion in stored wealth from their scamming. This means the Jews have enough wealth to keep starting new Deep States for centuries into the future. These problems don't go away, because the Jews don't go away. As long as the Jews have wealth they will never go away, and they will keep forming new Deep States. Thus, it is absolutely certain that the Rothshchilds and others must be stripped of all wealth, to prevent the formation of future Deep States. Literally, every movement toward extinction of Whites is headed up and run by the Jews: The Federal Reserve Bank and central banking, the Deep State, the lying mainstream media, Geoengineering, "diversity", mass migration, Fluoride in the water, the neurotoxins in the vaccines, GMO food saturated with Roundup, Globalism, Communism, and the war against Russia.

> The Jews are not the chosen people

God exists, but nothing can be known about God, only speculations can be made. Therefore, the Jews speculate that they are the chosen people. However, it is clear that they are not. Never could a people as evil be the chosen people. Only a race of psychopaths could proclaim they are the chosen people. It would be good for the entire world if all Jews moved to Israel.

> A joint venture to colonize Africa for American nonwhites

America, Russia, and China would buy a large tract of land in Africa, put infrastructure on it, and then give people financial incentive to move there. First, cut all welfare for all able-bodied people in America, but give welfare cards, that are usable only outside of America, to those who were on welfare and agree to move out of America for good. Thus, they can go wherever else in the world they want, or to the joint venture in Africa. The joint venture in Africa would use the natural resources there to fund it, and factories providing high paying jobs would be built on it. You give them welfare from America, but they can only have it if they agree to live outside of America. This is a guaranteed way to get almost all nonwhites to move out of America.

> Only free to the extent that it is White

America is only free to the extent that it is Whites. Nonwhites have the behavior of Communism in their DNA. If nonwhites are allowed to proliferate in America, freedom will be lost forever. You have been warned.

In America, the Jews have Yeshiva schools, all funded by your tax dollars, no nonwhites allowed

The Jews don't have any nonwhites holding back the learning process like American public schools have, because nonwhites are not allowed in Yeshiva schools because nonwhites are not Jewish. Thus, your tax dollars pay for your children to get a terrible education and for the Jews children to get a great education. In the Yeshiva schools in America, as in Israel, the Jews are free of nonwhites, yet the Jews open our borders to flood Whites nations America and Europe with nonwhites. This is clearly an attempt by the Jews at extinction of Whites.

> 5G is a murder-net apparatus

The Jews want to be able use to kill anyone on the spot by directing very high level of microwaves at them thus causing aneurysm, heart failure, stroke, or fast acting cancer and then be able to claim the reason was "natural causes". Further, the Jews want to use 5G radiation to cause general ill-health in the entire population so that the people have to go onto the medical system. The medical system which is owned and controlled by the Jews , will sell the people costly prescriptions, vaccines, and treatments that make the Jews rich, while killing off Whites. The goal of the Jews is white extinction. This is why the Jews are in such a hurry to roll out 5G.

> White nations must cease giving food aid to Africa

It is the moral responsibility of Africans to learn to and grow their own food and provide for their own race.

> Nonwhites want Communism, thus, move the nonwhites to their own continents

The natural trend is that nonwhites cannot be reasoned with, this is a result of their genetically low IQ. On average, nonwhites have an IQ of 80 - 85. Whites, on average have an IQ of 100. On average, it is impossible for nonwhites to be as successful as Whites, thus the nonwhites will always clamor for Communism, for the government to steal from Whites and give what was stolen to the nonwhites. Thus, nonwhites

must be moved from America to other continents where they will be happier. We will give the nonwhites financial incentive to leave America for good. Thus, in America, welfare must be completely cut for all able-bodied people and given only to those who leave America for good. We will give them welfare cards that pay them welfare for life but can only be cashed outside of America. We can make deals with countries that the nonwhites could move to and build factories there so the nonwhites can work if they want to.

> Jew owned mainstream media lies that nonwhites behave the same as Whites

Almost all nonwhites have no interest in learning, yet almost all Whites do

The natural trend is that nonwhites genetically have low IQ s. Non-white IQ, on average, is 80-85. Whites IQ, on average, is 100. Therefore, almost all nonwhites are not capable of being informed voters, and they destroy the learning environment in American schools, and this is why the Jews is flooding America with them. The Jews know that nonwhites will vote for Communism, because nonwhites have the behavior of Communism in their DNA. The Chinese literally come from China which is Communist.

> If there is government, it will be infested with Jews

The bigger the government the worse. Jews who enter politics and government have only four purposes in mind:

1. Judaism, a hatred of Christianity.
2. Israel
3. Globalism
4. Communism.

Whites must bring the government back to exactly what the Founding Fathers intended. To prevent this from happening, the Jews goal is white extinction.

> The Jews goal is to divide and conquer

The Jews start movements on opposite sides specifically to divide and conquer. The Jews start movements beforehand that they already know will occur, this way they can get out in front of the movement and steer it to do major damage or steer it into the ground. Examples, the Feminist movement, MGTOW, "nonwhite lives matter", ANTIFA, White supremacist movements, Muslim terrorist groups etc. To the unwary

eye, Jews appear white, thus Whites get blamed for everything the Jews orchestrate and perpetrate. For instance, it was the Jews who began the slave trade from Africa to the Americas. The Jews are running open borders and welfare and flooding America with sh*t. If you fill the country with sh*t, you get a Communist sh*t hole, which is what the Jews want. Because third world countries are very easy for the Jews to control through Jew central banking. All wealth must be stripped from the Rothschilds, or the Jews will always be able to rule over and enslave Americans. The Rothschilds have 500 trillion in wealth that they stole from the people through their currency creation scam. Jews own all of the mainstream media, and central banking, Google, and Facebook, and these are why there are big problems in America and Europe. There will always be new Jews coming up, like Mark Zuckerberg to serve as puppets to the Jews central bankers and Jew mainstream media. Christians would not serve Jew puppets, though. This is why the Jews are attempting to eradicate Christianity. The Jews run the Muslims and Muslim "terrorists". The Jews ran 9/11. The reason why there haven't been many Muslim terrorist events lately is because the Deep State, which is run by the Jews, is half shut down. Jews pose as Christian "ministers, "pastors", and "priests". Jew "priests" lie to the Christians that the Jews are "the chosen people" Jews ran the Catholic Church pedophile scandal by planting pedophile Jews as "priests". The Pope is owned and controlled by the Jews. Therefore, the dual citizenship in Israel and America, that the Jews have must be ended. Jews don't ever criticize other Jews directly even when they completely know they are wrongdoers, thus, the Jews are all on the same team. All of the above are easily seen by everyone. Christ outright commands to fight the Jews.

> The Higher Principles innate in Whites

Embodying the Higher Principles innate in Whites begets having higher consciousness. Higher principles are: Freedom, life, ownership of property, commitment, and the family unit. Therefore, out of the religions, Christianity is the most under God. Out of the races, Whites are the most under God. The natural trend is that nonwhites have the behavior of Communism in their DNA, and have terribly disorderly and uncivilized behavior. nonwhites don't belong in America at all. Higher principles cannot be learned in schools in America because of the extremely high level of disruption that nonwhites are causing in almost all classrooms throughout America. The entire class is literally unable to concentrate and learning because of the extreme level of disorder and disruption at which nonwhites are behaving. Further, Whites are neglected because nonwhites require extreme attention and discipline. This is literally destroying the American school system completely. The teachers won't do anything about these things at all because the school administration won't do anything about them. The Jews plan is to disrupt and divide America by increasing the number of nonwhites in America because the Jews know the nonwhites destroy schools, communities, and eventually all of America.

Nonwhites must be given the incentive to move out of America by cutting welfare in America completely, and by giving the nonwhites incentives to move out of America forever, such as by giving them lifetime welfare cards that only work outside of America. America can easily make investment deals with countries over seas and build factories for these nonwhites to work in.

> The highest consciousness is in Whites

This is apparent in the extreme intellectual ability, ability to innovate, inventiveness, creativity, drive, and determination of Whites. Nonwhites have not come anywhere close to the level of consciousness Whites have attained. This fact of truth is because of the extreme genetic evolution of white DNA, from Whites having to handle the cold harsh climates of the north over thousands of years. The natural trend is that non-white DNA is junk compared to Whites DNA. This is apparent in the fact that almost all nonwhites have an IQ of 80-85 and lower. Comparatively, almost all Whites have an IQ of 100 and higher. This IQ difference partly explains why nonwhites behave very much more lazy, disorderly, violently, and criminally than Whites. The behavioral differences between nonwhites and Whites are fully genetic and even deeper than IQ. Nonwhites have the behavior of Communism in their DNA, comparatively, Whites have the behavior of Individualism and Freedom in their DNA. Thus, nonwhites and Whites are completely different, and cannot exist in the same geographic place in harmony. Communism killed over 200 million people. The Jews created Communism as a model for Jew takeover of the world. The Jews goal is to rule over and enslave everyone. The Jews are envious of Whites greatness, thus the goal of the Jews is extinction of Whites. This is clearly evident because the Jews are trying to start a war between America and Russia where Whites would be committing the genocide of the White race. The Jews are doing extreme diabolical things against Whites right now. Currently, the Jews opened the borders to flood Whites countries with nonwhites, who have Communism in their DNA, in an attempt to move Whites countries into Communism. More weapons the Jews are using: Geoengineering, vaccines which are all neurotoxic and health destroying, Fluoride in the public water, poison pesticide ridden GMO food, 5G irradiation network. The Jews are funding all of this with currency the Jews are printing for themselves out of thin air and lending to the government because the Jews privately own the Federal Reserve Bank.

> The goal of the Jews is the extinction of Whites

Hitler had no other choice but to fight against the Jews. Hitler full well knew about the nature of the Jews and that their main behavior is to exploit and rob from nations from within in an attempt to take them over. After taking them over, as in Russia in 1917, the Jews start killing millions of Whites. If Hitler did not fight the Jews, then

the Jews would have overthrown Germany with Communism and killed millions more Whites there too. Hitler did not kill 6 million Jews in a "Holocaust". Hitler killed everyone including Jews. The number 6 million being killed in the way of a "Holocaust" is a hugely outlandish and lie of a number, and it is a fabrication meant to serve the Jews. The Holocaust is a Jew fabrication that the Jews invented so they could have a cover, as "the victims", for years and years so they could run stealth attacks against Whites nations. Attacks such as: the Jews full ownership of all the central banks in the world, the mainstream media, and total control of the American government. The Jews take over countries from the inside and have a plan to take over all the countries in the world and move them all into Communism. The Jews flood Whites countries with nonwhites because it weakens Whites countries against being ruled and enslaved by the Jews. It allows Whites countries to be moved into Communism because nonwhites have the behavior of Communism in their DNA. Hitler exclaimed this fact, and we can clearly see it as fact in the present as well. In this, Hitler is 100% right. Presently in America, the Jews are attempting to take over America from within by running the Deep State. The Jews need to be disbanded and made completely inert, not killed. Thus, our goal must be to completely remove the Jews from the levers of power. This means the government must be dismantled. The government must be broken up because it is completely controlled by the Jews. It is not even worth having a government if it is different from what the Founding Fathers intended. The government is out of control, it is way too big, and is controlled by the Jews and running secret silent stealth attacks constantly, endless wars and "weather related"(Geo-engineering), medical(vaccines, fluoride, prescriptions, and toxic food), and banking (total manipulation and theft of white economy by the Jews owned central banks). We must take the mainstream media back from the Jews, get more guns, take the government back from the Jews, and make it very very small. We must prevent Jew takeover of local government. Lies notwithstanding, never elect a Jew to public office. We should only use open source operating systems, software, devices, medical items, and food instead of that which has been presented by the Jews because the Jews present these products with spy tools and poisons hidden in them. Further, the Jews intentionally start all wars for the purpose of commuting the genocide of the White race while making a huge profit by lending to all sides to buy weapons. The Jews are trying to get a war started between America and Russia, because it would be Whites commuting the genocide of the White race. The Jews intentionally start wars by deploying false flags, massive fully staged environments and events orchestrated by the Jews, and then lie and say they are completely real through the mainstream media, which the Jews totally own. The Jews then blame the false flag on world leaders like Assad, Putin, and Jung Un to get wars started. The Jews goal is to rule over and enslave the entire world.

> The Jews are attempting to silence the wake-up artists

The Jews are attempting to silence the wake-up artists Larry Page and Sergey Brin are the Jews that own Google, and have already deleted and silenced a very very large number of truth tellers on YouTube. This is part of the ongoing attempt by the Jews to shutdown and silence any wake-up artists on YouTube. The Jews lied that there is a "The SIN", the so called "Alternative Influencer Network", and created a fake network map to make this lie seem more believable. The Jews are attempting to silence anyone, here called wake-up artists, because it takes skill to wake people up by steering them toward the truth. Literally, the entire mainstream media is owned by the Jews, and it is a complete lie machine. All the mainstream media is, is Jews telling lies or Jews lying by omission by not reporting on important items. The Jews plan is to rule over and enslave everyone. Thus, the Jews attempt to use the mainstream media to hide what the Jews apparatus - is doing. The Deep State is completely funded by the Jews owned Federal Reserve Bank and the Jews owned central banks around the world, which create currency out of thin air literally as debt to themselves. The Jews are attempting to silence those steering others toward the truth.

> Strip those who run the Deep State of their personal wealth and property

Strip the Rothschilds and others of the 500 trillion dollars in wealth that they stole from the people so they can't simply form new Deep States over and over again for centuries into the future. As cowards without honor and destruction as the goal, the Jews are flooding nonwhites into Whites countries and paying off politicians to send Whites to fight the Jews wars. The Jews literally have a monopoly on all currency creation in the world. All currency in the world is printed out of thin air as debt to themselves. Thus, the Jews have bought off all the politicians in the world. The Jews, which run the Deep State, run Climate Engineering / Geoengineering which spreads Aluminum particles into the sky, the atmosphere, and causes sterility, and kills the Earth's life support systems from many angles one being destruction of the Ozone layer; vaccines which are neurotoxic and health destroying; Fluoride in the drinking water; poison Glyphosate(Round up) and GMO ridden food; and the 5G network which is very very high radiation and is health destroying. The Jews set up things that kill you so you wont notice them. In addition, the Jews have weaponized many groups against Whites, such as AIPAC, SPLC, fake news media, nonwhites, the Federal Reserve Bank, the government. At the same time the Jews believe that Whites should not be allowed to point out that the Jews are gunning for extinction of Whites. The Jews will attempt to cause extinction of Whites unless the Jews power is completely destroyed and the Jews are stripped of the 500 trillion that the Jews stole from Whites. What the Jews are attempting to do to Whites must be taught throughout the school systems forever more. The Jews are attempting to prevent Whites from accessing the things vital to White survival while at the same time stealing vast amounts of wealth from Whites by usury of the people. The Jews

literally are attempting to rule the entire world and enslave and kill everyone else and Whites will never allow the Jews to do this. This is why the Jews are literally attempting to cause Whites to become extinct.

> The entirety of the American government is corrupt and weaponized by the Jews against Whites

Uncover the vermin and you will find it is the Jews. The Deep State is comprised of almost all Jews working internationally with the Jews owned central banks at the core providing all the funding. The Deep State is pumping nonwhites into white countries to destroy sovereign countries by non-white proliferation over time, thus turning the country into a non free Communist shit hole. The Jews are literally attempting to move Africa and Mexico into America. Nonwhites have an extremely corrosive effect on America. The Jews are paying off other extremely evil people to do their bidding, and they are all over the place. The Jews are trying to retain control over all the big levers of power and influence in an attempt to rule over, enslave, and kill us under Communism. It is easy to see that Whites are being suckered by the Jews. The Jews are attempting to get us to destroy our nations by allowing high proliferation of nonwhites. The Jews are trying to rule over and enslave us. A way they are doing this is by weakening white Christians with denigration of Christianity and using section 8 welfare to ram nonwhites into the same neighborhoods with Whites. The world is disorganized when different races live together. It is unsafe and dangerous for different races to have to live together.

> Non-white DNA produces low IQ, and lazy, highly disorderly, violent, criminal behavior

The natural trend is that nonwhites, on average, have very low IQ and high crime behavior compared to Whites. Almost all nonwhites, have an IQ of only 80-85 and lower, this is the very basis of nonwhites having junk DNA compared to Whites. Low IQ leads directly to the stupid behavior, that all the world can see, of nonwhites. Almost all Whites have an IQ of 100 or higher, a full 15-20 points higher than nonwhites. This being the case, it is very easy to see why nonwhites are lazy, highly disorderly, highly violent, and have high criminal behavior compared to Whites. But it goes further than that, nonwhites have literally evolved to be lazy, because they never had to deal with a cold, harsh climate of the northern climates that Whites had to deal with over thousands of years. IQ and behavior differences resulting from evolution is certain truth, proven over, again and again and again. It is clear nonwhites are only capable of creating shit hole countries such as Africa and Mexico. Again, this is because, compared to Whites, non-white DNA is low grade, junk DNA, and produces low IQ, and lazy, highly disorderly, violent, criminal behavior, and

Communism. Thus, if nonwhites are allowed to proliferate, nonwhites will destroy America. Because of the low IQ genetic characteristic of nonwhites, nonwhites also have junk consciousness and thus are not capable of being aware of the Higher Principles innate in Whites like freedom, commitment, the family unit, and an orderly civilized society. Whereas, Whites in general, almost all live their lives by the Higher Principles innate in Whites. All nonwhites must be given the incentive to move out of America, this can be done by making it attractive. America can only function properly if it is free of Jews and nonwhites. America cannot be made great if there is non-white DNA burdening and attacking Whites and their ideas and plans, such as freedom and small government. In general, nonwhites have very high criminality and Communism in their DNA. In general, Whites don't have these in their DNA. Nonwhites, who are almost all genetically low IQ, are envious of the goodness and high capability of Whites, and thus want to tear Whites down just because they are white. Nonwhites are literally a poison to Whites, and this is why the Jews are attempting to pump as many nonwhites as they can into white countries. The Jews are attempting to destroy Whites so that the Jews can rule over and enslave everyone. We are being compassionate by speaking the truth and we want to move nonwhites out of our countries so that all races are happier. Each race should have its own geographic place.

> Whites are the only race that can successfully create and maintain free nations

The nonwhites use welfare to out breed Whites. The welfare is funded with taxes levied on Whites, thus Whites don't have enough income to have children. The nonwhites literally need to be given the incentive to move out of America. The West cannot move forward with nonwhites. Nonwhites must be expelled from the West. The natural trend is that nonwhites are incompetent because they are very low IQ by race genetic. On average, non-white IQ is 85, which is 15 points lower than the average Whites. Thus, nonwhites are unreasonable, incapable, and incompetent compared to Whites. The incompetent are extremely envious of the competent and thus want to destroy the competent even when the competent are doing nothing wrong. Cut welfare for able bodied people completely and give nonwhites welfare on money cards that only work outside America if they agree to leave America forever.

> Completely disallow welfare for all able bodied people in America

Then provide any nonwhites who agree to leave America for good with a welfare card loaded with cash every month for life but can only withdraw from it outside of America. The Jews want to flood America with nonwhites through immigration and giving nonwhites welfare to breed, so that a high percentage of America is nonwhites. Then the Jews would like to start a race war and fuel both sides. Instead of letting all

that happen, move the nonwhites out of America by providing them with monetary incentives to leave on their own. Nonwhites are extremely corrosive to free nations. They are not intelligent. They have terrible living habits and thus culture. They are this way genetically. Thus, move the nonwhites out of America by providing them with monetary incentives to leave on their own.

> The racial DNA of nonwhites can't support freedom or a nation run by the people

The natural trend is that the racial DNA of nonwhites is low IQ, and gives the behavior of high criminality, being disorderly, collectivist, and violent compared to Whites. As such, nonwhites are extremely repugnant to small government, freedom, individuality, independence, and an orderly free sovereign nation, which are the backbone of America and the West. Genetically, on average, nonwhites simply do not have the capability to mentally grip the Higher Principles innate in Whites that America was founded on and never will because this incapability is genetic and thus can never be changed. Therefore, nonwhites have infected Western countries and are taking over like a disease. The Jews are running the non-white invasion and have admitted to and bragged about it, because a destroyed America will allow the Jews to rule the world. Angela Merkel, George Soros, Ruth Bader Ginsburg, Sergey Brin, Eric Schmidt, Mark Zuckerberg, Barbara Lerner Spectre, Macron, and the Rothschild central bankers are all Jews running the invasion. The nonwhites can easily be given the incentive to move out of white countries. This can be done by providing incentives and developing the economies of targeted outside countries. Nonwhites to Africa, Latinos to South America, but with the help of Whites, so that every race gets their own good place on the planet and doesn't have to be around other races. The answer is to completely cut welfare for everyone and then pay the nonwhites lifetime welfare installments only to locations outside of America after they already have left and agreed to never come back.

> Whites are already a minority in America

Whites comprise less than 50% of America. Further, Whites comprise literally less than one-tenth of the world's total population. Yet in spite of this, the nonwhites are attempting to invade all white countries and tear down Whites and everything Whites have built. This includes freedom and free speech and self-government - a nation run by the people, and to replace free nations and free markets with Communism. It is clear that the nonwhites are attempting to send Whites into extinction. The nonwhites are invading Whites countries and using welfare to do it all. Welfare taxes Whites out of existence by preventing Whites from being able to afford children. Thus, welfare replaces Whites with nonwhites. Nonwhites are having huge numbers of children with welfare paying for all of it, and even more for each additional child. The Jews

are running the non-white invasion and have admitted to and bragged about pumping nonwhites into white countries in an attempt to destroy white countries so the Jews can rule over and enslave everyone. Angela Merkel, George Soros, Ruth Bader Ginsburg, Sergey Brin, Eric Schmidt, Mark Zuckerberg, Barbara Lerner Spectre, Macron, and the Rothschild central bankers are all Jews running the invasion. It is very easy to see that nonwhites always destroy countries, simply look at the shit holes of Africa and South America. America will also be a shit hole if nonwhites are not given the incentive to move out of America to their own places. The answer is to completely cut welfare for everyone and then pay the nonwhites lifetime welfare installments only to locations outside of America after they already have left and agreed to never come back.

> Introducing Racial Continental-ism

Racial Continentalism is every race having their own continent. Whites get North America, Europe, Russia, and Australia. The nonwhites get Africa, The Latinos get South America. The Asians get Asia. The Indians get India. The Arabs get the Middle East. The Jews get Israel. It is very clear that races having to live together in the same geographic area is unsafe, dangerous, unhealthy, and unnatural. Thus, it is time now to move all races to their own continents. This can be done by cutting welfare completely in America and Europe so that most of the nonwhites leave on their own. American nonwhites can be given welfare cards that only work in Africa. It is time to get Racial Continentalism actualized.

> The Jews will attempt to use Artificial Intelligence to rule and enslave everyone

First, the Jews will lie and tell everyone how big and great Artificial Intelligence is, and that it is sentient and can think. After a while, the Jews won't call it artificial intelligence they will just call it intelligence. The main Jew lie is that AI can think with a consciousness component. However, consciousness originates where the soul meets the meat. Sentience is the result of a soul dwelling in a human body. Artificial Intelligence can never be sentient because it has no soul dwelling inside it. The Jews will get panels of "experts" to declare that AI is sentient, because it "passes all the tests". AI is only a very powerful calculator, nothing more. It is not sentient. It is not alive, it cannot think. It can only follow the program it was programmed with. The Jews want to fool the people into believing AI will do all the important thinking for them, so that the people give their power over to the AI, while the Jews secretly program the AI to advocate for Communism and enslavement of the people. The Jews will attempt to get people to attach AI to themselves, and create laws to force them, allowing the Jews to totally control them and rule and enslave them. Further, the Jews will tell the people that they can become immortal by uploading an

electronic copy of their brain, but to do this they must be killed. However, in reality, they will not become immortal, and won't even be alive at all, because the uploaded electronic copy of their brain is not sentient. The Jews will make it appear the upload is sentient by using AI to create a realistic simulation of communication with the upload. Thus, the Jews will attempt to fool millions of people into killing themselves by doing the upload to immortality. The Jews are already tricking people into having relationships with sex robots. Elon Musk is a Jew puppet liar paid by the Jews to attempt to convince the people, the world, to believe the Jews lie that Artificial Intelligence can be sentient and think, as truth.

> Second Jordan Peterson vs. Sam Harris debate analysis

Both Jordan Peterson and Sam Harris are liars working for the Jews. However, Peterson actually insinuates some things that point toward actual truth. Thus, Peterson messes up his own lies. Sam Harris says that morality should be rooted in facts only, but he refuses to exactly specify "the scope of facts" or what facts are exactly. This allows Sam Harris, the Jews, to use the mainstream media to misrepresent the facts, to lie, and present such lies as the basis for a pseudo-morality the Jews desire the masses to consume. Thus, in his work toward the Jews attempt to rule and enslave everyone, Sam Harris attempts to fool the masses to root morality in fallacy, thus giving the Jews all the power. Sam Harris literally contends that Artificial Intelligence is more in tune with facts, and therefore, AI should determine morality. Harris also contends that AI is sentient and can love. Of course, this a complete and total Jew lie. AI can never be sentient and can only follow the program that was written by software developers. This Jew lie about AI is another aspect of the attempt by the Jews to rule over and enslave everyone. The Jews will program the Artificial Intelligence to advocate for Communism. Jordan Peterson says that morality should be rooted in the Higher Principles innate in Whites and these the Higher Principles innate in Whites are often conveyed in stories regardless of the source of the stories. These being the Higher Principles innate in Whites such as freedom, commitment, the family unit, order, and civilized society. In reality, almost all nonwhites are genetically too low IQ to follow the Higher Principles innate in Whites, and this is reflected in the countries they create, they are shit holes. On average, nonwhites have an 85 or lower, thus nonwhites are almost all literally genetically too low intelligence to even follow the Higher Principles innate in Whites at all. Because this is genetic it can never be changed. However, Whites, on average have an IQ of 100 or higher and thus can follow the Higher Principles innate in Whites and thus desire freedom, and free speech, and being self-sufficient. This is why America will be destroyed if nonwhites are allowed to increase in number in America.

> More nonwhites equals much less economy

The economy is predominantly comprised of small businesses. Almost all nonwhites have low IQ and covet socialism and Communism, this is a genetic characteristic and can never be changed. On average, nonwhites have an IQ of 85, while Whites, on average have an IQ of 100 and desire individual freedom and freedom of speech. Thus, the nonwhites have neither the capability nor the desire to start small businesses. Welfare taxes Whites out of having families, stealing from predominately Whites, and giving it to nonwhites so that the nonwhites can have many, many more children than Whites. Thus, the welfare system wipes out small businesses and thus the economy because it replaces those who seek to start small businesses with those who genetically can't.

> Artificial intelligence feeling pain is a Jew lie

The Jews want to get the people to believe that artificial intelligence can be sentient, when it cannot. The Jews will start out by trying to get people to believe that artificial intelligence can feel pain. Then, will try to get people to believe that artificial intelligence is sentient. Then, will try to get people that artificial intelligence has rights. Then, that artificial intelligence has voting rights. Then, that the functions of government should be done by artificial intelligence making the decisions. However, artificial intelligence is nothing more than a software program that the Jews will program to advocate for Jew Globalism Communism.

> The Jews own all the mainstream media and use it to spread Communist propaganda

The Jews are the ones spreading Communist propaganda because the Jews own all the mainstream media, and the mainstream media is the source of all the Communist propaganda. Anyone can see that the Jews are responsible for Communism and that the Jews killed 60 million Whites under Communism in Russia after the Jews ran the Communist Revolution in 1917 which was entirely funded by Jew central bankers who privately own the Federal Reserve Bank. When Jews are around there will be Communist propaganda around. When the Jews are around there will be attempts to remove freedom of speech and guns. Nonwhites want Communism very badly because almost all of them have genetically low IQ and their inability to be self-sufficient and with Communism they will get to use the government to steal from the capable to give to them. Move all the Jews to Israel to solve the problems of Communist propaganda, immigration, welfare, the Deep State, the Federal Reserve Bank, and Geoengineering because the Jews run all these.

> Jordan Peterson vs. Sam Harris debate analysis

Both Jordan Peterson and Sam Harris are liars working for the Jews. However, Peterson actually insinuates some things that point toward actual truth. Thus, Peterson messes up his own lies. Jordan Peterson clearly argues that morality must be grounded in the Higher Principles innate in Whites completely independent of facts. Higher principles like freedom, order, commitment, and the family unit. Thus, Peterson argues that morality is not subjective. Sam Harris argues that morality must be grounded in "facts". However, the entire state of affairs of the world is comprised of an infinite number of facts, past, present, and future, which are open to an infinite number of interpretations. Therefore, Harris is actually arguing that morality is subjective. Thus, Sam Harris is a Globalist Communist Jew spouting fallacies in an attempt to facilitate Jew takeover of the world. Harris attempts to adjust the definition of morality to something complete undefined so that nonwhites are not criticized for their inability to be moral by following the Higher Principles innate in Whites. Nonwhites are almost all genetically of too low IQ to even understand or follow the Higher Principles innate in Whites. If nonwhites are allowed to proliferate to a higher percentage of America, America will no longer understand or follow the Higher Principles innate in Whites and will no longer be America. It would become be a shit hole run by gangs and a police state, freedom would be lost forever.

> The Jews are featuring nonwhites on every advertisement

The Communist Globalist Jews are featuring nonwhites on every advertisement, as though nonwhites are equal to Whites in IQ, capability and behavior. The Jews own the entire mainstream media complex, including the advertisement production companies. The truth is far different than what the Jews want you to believe. For instance, almost all nonwhites, have an IQ of 80 or lower. Almost all Whites have an IQ of 100 or higher. Low IQ essentially equates to low capability, low competence, disorderly and criminal behavior. Thus, almost all nonwhites are high in these behavior characteristics and Whites are not. Almost all nonwhites are on welfare and thus are using money Whites earned and was taxed from them so the nonwhites could use welfare to have more children and be paid more for each additional child. Nonwhites also are using Section 8 welfare housing to invade into upscale communities that Whites worked hard to earn their way into. In customer service, nonwhites make a very huge number of mistakes and almost always give wrong answers, this causes a huge waste of time. Almost all nonwhites are too low IQ and thus too incapable and incompetent to handle your requirements as well as a white would. Therefore, nonwhites are not the same as Whites. Thus, when calling customer service, should you hang up the phone if a non-white answers and you have very important business? Then keep calling back until a white answers? The

Communist Globalist Jews are featuring nonwhites on every advertisement as a means of brainwashing Whites into thinking nonwhites are equal to Whites in IQ, capability and behavior. This is because the Jews don't want Whites to keep nonwhites out of America. The Jews are flooding America with nonwhites because they plan to use nonwhites, almost all of them incompetent and incapable due to their low IQ racial genetic, to vote for Communism. Exactly like what has happened in South Africa. Nonwhites will always be envious of Whites because Whites are genetically more capable than they are, and thus are able to earn more and gain more wealth than they can. This guarantees that almost all nonwhites will vote for Communism. Then the Jews will move back to Israel and control the Communist world from Israel through the central banks which are all literally owned by the Jews. Nations that are just white, just work. The answer is to move all the nonwhites out of America by providing incentives. To move the nonwhites out of America, completely disallow welfare for all able bodied people in America. Then provide any nonwhites who agree to leave America for good with a welfare card loaded with cash every month for life but it can only be withdrawn from outside of America.

> The Jews are evil

The Jews literally own the Federal Reserve Bank, International Monetary Fund, the Bank Of International Settlements and all other central banks in the world. These central banks create currency out of thin air and lend it in the trillions to the governments of the world. This theft of creating the currency out of thin air and then lending it and getting it all back through the taxation of the people is how the Rothschilds, who own all the central banks to obtain 500 trillion dollars worth of wealth. The Jews literally require wars to keep their central banks working because they can fuel both sides of the war with the currency they are creating out of thin air and then loaning to each side. This why the Jews go all over the world trying to get wars started between nations by telling lies through their control of the mainstream media, and they have been doing this for 100 years. The Rothschilds bought the land to create Israel on from Britain and literally created Israel. Thus the Jews plan is Zionism which means to destroy all other nations in the world while advancing Israel, and this is exactly what the Jews politicians in American government are doing. The Jews also own Facebook, Google, Amazon, and the entire mainstream media, including Disney, Viacom, and all the other media giants, so that they can saturate the people with their lies and propaganda which is designed to destroy America. The Jews opened the borders to flood America with nonwhites, who are almost have an IQ of 80 or lower and require welfare and big government for life. They will, if presented the opportunity vote for Communism in America. This is what the Jews want because the Jews were able to kill over 50 million white Christians in the Communist Revolution in Russia in 1917 which was completely funded by the Jews central bankers who own the Federal Reserve Bank. The Jews who are running all the

central banks, the Deep State, Facebook, Google, Amazon and the main stream media, can always recruit from the so-called pool of "good Jews" without trouble, because they are Jews. Do the Jews point out the evil of the Rothschilds? No, because they themselves, are sympathetic, thus they are not "good Jews". 80% of all Jews said they support the advancement of Israel while simultaneously destroying all other nations.

> The nonwhites problem

It is inevitable that the nonwhites would physically attack us if they attain a certain percentage of the population, like what is happening in South Africa right now where the nonwhite run government is openly committing the genocide of the White race. There needs to be a high level of a certain disdain toward nonwhites that is fueled with a clear understanding that nonwhites are holding Whites back and destroying America. A certain disdain that says we want to help the nonwhites, but we need to move them out of America. Nonwhites should not be around Whites at all, there is nothing virtuous in it, and it is the opposite of virtue. This is because nonwhites, on average, have an IQ of 80. Whites, on average, have an IQ of 100. Therefore, since America is a free nation, and all free nations require Capitalism as the economic system, the less capable will always have less wealth than the capable. Therefore, Whites will always, on average, be wealthier than nonwhites. This is not racism, it is Capitalism being as efficient as possible and using high IQ as a resource to obtain efficiency and profit. Thus, the nonwhites are in America only because of welfare being charged to Whites taxes, allowing nonwhites to heavily breed without working for it, and taxes Whites out of having children. Almost all nonwhites have an IQ of 80 or lower. Almost all Whites have an IQ of 100 or higher. It is imperative the nonwhites are given the incentive to move out of America. To move the nonwhites out of America, completely disallow welfare for all able bodied people in America. Then provide any nonwhites who agree to leave America for good with a welfare card loaded with cash every month for life but it can only be withdrawn from outside of America.

> Give nonwhites incentive to move out of America

Completely disallow welfare for all able bodied people in America. Then provide any nonwhites who agree to leave America for good with a welfare card loaded with cash every month for life but can only withdraw from it outside of America.

> Will America become a society for serving nonwhites?

The natural trend is that nonwhites, on average, have an IQ of 85, whereas Whites on average have an IQ of 100. Thus nonwhites are not as capable as Whites and thus require welfare. Nonwhites because they are incapable require a lot of assistance, at the workplace, through welfare, at school. Thus a huge amount of resources are being spent to support nonwhites. Whites are self-sufficient and don't need government. This is why the government is trying to flood America with nonwhites through immigration and welfare. The government wants to get the nonwhites to outnumber Whites, because the government knows that the nonwhites require a huge amount of assistance and thus large government. Since nonwhites will always vote for welfare and assistance programs and Communism, the Deep State can run any corrupt candidate the Deep State wants and since they are offering welfare, they will always win. The answer is to move the nonwhites out of America by giving them cash cards loaded with their normal welfare payment in cash every month for life, if they leave and never come back. These cards would only be able to be withdrawn from outside of America.

> The Jews are attempting extinction of Whites

It is clearly written into the Jews religious scriptures to cause extinction of Whites. This explains why the Jews have opened the borders of Western countries to flood nonwhites in to destroy them. The Jews are using the nonwhites to destroy America and Whites countries so that they Jews can rule the world and use Israel as the headquarters. The Jews set up Jew owned central banks in all countries in the world which create currency out of thin air as debt to themselves. Then, the Jews are able to control all those countries governments from Israel because the countries have to borrow from the Jews central banks. This is how the Jews were able to force the western countries governments to open their borders to floods of nonwhites who want welfare and to destroy America into a shit hole just like the countries they are flooding in from. The Jews are running the nonwhites infiltration of America and Europe through open borders and welfare and then have 10 kids per each women. Thus, the Jews plan is that nonwhites out breed Whites so the Jews can take over because nonwhites, on average, have an IQ of only 80 - 85, which makes nonwhites very easy to control. Thus, the Jews use nonwhites to destroy countries, and try to start civil wars, so that the Jews can take over. This is happening in America right now.

> Whites create quality culture, nonwhites destroy it

It is very easy to see that all non-white nations are shit holes. This is all that nonwhites can build. Thus, we must never allow America to become a shit hole. Therefore, all the nonwhites should be given the incentive to move out of America to

somewhere they will be happier. This can be done by giving the nonwhites welfare cash cards that only can be withdrawn from outside America. These would be cash welfare cards that give the nonwhites double their current welfare in cash worth every month for life. Every non-white would get this amount every month for life to leave America and never come back. Simply put, in a free nation environment, Whites are genetically far more capable than nonwhites. This is because Whites strive for freedom, and behavior is genetic. Whereas, nonwhites desire getting stuff for free, without working for it. Thus, Whites are individualist and Capitalist by genetic, and nonwhites are collectivist and Communist by genetic. On average nonwhites have an IQ of 80, while Whites on average have an IQ of 100. Thus, Whites have the know how, the stuff it takes, to do everything they need to do to be free and independent of government. Nonwhites by genetics don't have an IQ high enough to do this, thus they are forced to be collectivist. In reality, collectivism is actually where everyone steals everyone else's stuff against their will. Further, nonwhites have extreme in-group preferences and team up, they are not free thinking individuals, they team up and think as one group. This type of behavior cannot build a free nation. It takes striving and work to be a free and self-sufficient individual not dependent on government. Only Whites genetically embody these traits large scale. A free nation can only exist when it is one race of people, who strive for freedom and individual independence and self-sufficiency through hard work.

> Are we going to go forward or backward?

Whites are the only race that has the capability to build great nations. It is an immense act of stupidity that you will commit suicide over if Whites allow the nonwhites to remain in white nations and destroy them. Even the East Asians, who have high IQ cannot built high quality nations. Only Whites can do it. Excluding the East Asians, nonwhites on average have an IQ of 80-85. This is too low to self-govern and means they will require welfare, large government, Socialism and Communism. Negroes make up 38% of the welfare rolls and other browns make up 32%, this means a full 70% of welfare is being paid to nonwhites. This is redistribution of wealth to the very genetically dumbest and increases their number parabolically because they just use it to have more children to get even more welfare, because it increases with each additional child. This is white replacement. Are we going to go forward or backward? Are we going make America great again or change America into Africa and Mexico? It is easy to see what is going on in those countries. There is no order in Mexico and in South Africa the nonwhites are openly commuting the genocide of the White race by government decree. Either the nonwhites are given the incentive to move out of America or America becomes Africa and Mexico it is that simple. How do we move the nonwhites out of America? The answer is incentives. First, in America, end all welfare for able bodied people. Then give each non-white a money card that is loaded with their regular welfare in cash per month

for life, to leave America and never come back. Of course, such money cards would only be able to be used outside of America. Under this plan the nonwhites would move themselves out of America in no time at all. The nonwhites would love it, they want to leave, since they say all the time how much they hate Whites.

> Diversity is fatal, you have been warned

nonwhites are accusing Whites of racism as a means to get Whites to capitulate to their demands which is that Whites give everything over to them and cede political power to them. This will turn America into a shit hole like Africa and Mexico. In reality, nonwhites, and Jews should be moved to some other place in the world so they can have their own geographic place all to themselves, that they can destroy instead of America. Nonwhites are proven by science to be very low IQ and on average have an IQ of 80 - 85. Further, it has been proven scientifically that a freedom democracy cannot exist in any nation when the national IQ is below 97. Therefore, it is clear that the more nonwhites there are in America the closer America is to no longer being a freedom democracy. At a certain point it will be impossible to be a freedom democracy if the low IQ races are allowed to become the majority in America, because the national IQ will fall below 97. It doesn't need to be repeated here how damaging nonwhites are to schools systems, and safe communities. Violent crime and drug use skyrockets when nonwhites flood into peaceful white communities. When examining the racial groups, nonwhites behave in disorganized, disorderly, and destructive ways, extremely differently than Whites behave. This difference in behavior is genetic and can never be changed no matter how much education is given to nonwhites. It doesn't need to be repeated here that nonwhites have extreme in group preferences and will only vote for or hire other nonwhites and never a white. It doesn't need to be repeated here that nonwhites will never point out the despicable animal criminal behavior those in their own races perpetrate, and instead will always lie and say that it is Whites that somehow caused it. It doesn't need to be repeated here that nonwhites are using the welfare system to have many many children for free, taxing Whites out of existence because with the government stealing money from Whites to give to nonwhites, many Whites now cannot even afford to have children at all. It doesn't need to be repeated here that the Jews are the ones that are doing this to Whites. The Jews know how destructive the nonwhites are and thus are amplifying their destruction by giving them more welfare and flooding them into white communities through section 8 housing. If America is not brought back to being very predominantly white, at least 80% white, America as a freedom democracy will cease to exist. Whites in South Africa ceded political power to the nonwhites, and now the nonwhites are openly advocating genocide of Whites. This what happens when Whites cede political power to nonwhites in the countries Whites built. It should be glaringly obvious nonwhites are attempting a hostile takeover of America and are being directed and facilitated by the Jews.

> Freedom, Truth, Virtue, Happiness

You need Freedom to find Truth, you need Truth to find Virtue. You need Virtue, to find Happiness. However, the Democrats, the Jews, don't want anyone happy because the way they control people is by keeping them in misery, despair, and fear. They intentionally increase misery, despair, and fear in nations through their policies just so they can then lie that they will provide solutions that will stop the things causing the misery, despair, and fear if the people vote for them. This is how they get votes. However, they will never provide solutions that end the things causing the misery, despair, and fear. They only will intentionally provide solutions that increase it. This is because they need the people to always be in more and more and more misery, despair, and fear so that the Jews, acting through the government, can take the freedoms of the people by telling them that the only way to reduce the misery, despair, and fear is to accept big expanding government and to give up freedoms, such as Freedom Of Speech and the Right To Bear Arms. This is why the Democrats, the Jews, intention is to cause as much chaos, misery, despair, and fear as possible in America. This is also why the Democrats, the Jews, are trying to take the freedom of Americans, such as the freedom of speech, because they don't want anyone to discover truth which will lead to their virtue which will lead to their happiness, independence, self-sufficiency and individuality which is exact opposite of chaos, misery, despair, and fear. We saw Barry Soetoro create as much chaos, misery, despair, and fear in the world and in America as possible. In the world, Barry Soetoro used drones and ISIS to kill thousands upon thousands of civilians in the Middle East and then opened the border to flood these genetically low IQ, and completely illiterate third worlders right into Western Countries. This literally destroyed many Western Countries like Sweden and Italy overnight. The Democrats, the Jews, want to import as many nonwhites into Western countries as they can to cause chaos, misery, despair, and fear. In America, Barry Soetoro, completely opened the southern border to let millions of third world immigrants who are genetically low IQ and illiterate, pour in and go onto welfare as a plan for their entire life. Further, Barry Soetoro began to force Americans to share the restroom with degenerates, and to force Americans to pay for health insurance that they did not even receive. Barry Soetoro never provided a valid birth certificate and all evidence shows that Barry Soetoro was born in Kenya and lied about everything. Further, Barry Soetoro lied to the Fisa Security Committee to illegally treasonously and unconstitutionally spy on Trump in an attempt to prevent him from being elected. Thus, Barry Soetoro must be thrown in prison for life for treason immediately. It is the way of the Democrats, the Jews, the Communists to intentionally keep the people in chaos, misery, despair, and fear, to control the people. This is why the Jews try to put people in debt by lending them cash they are creating out of thin air, and they charge them interest on it. This is what they are doing to the entirety of the American people because they privately

own the Federal Reserve Bank and when they lend cash to the government they create it out of thin air and they charge interest on it, but the people and many many subsequent generations have to pay it all back and the interest, through high taxes. This is how the Central Bankers enslave all Americans. The founding fathers made it abundantly clear that Americans are supposed to be self-governing. However, nonwhites are too stupid to self-govern. Nonwhites on average, have an IQ of 80 - 85. IQ is genetic and can never be changed, and they commit almost all crime in America. Are you going to let them destroy America? Get them out of here. If they out-number Whites, America will become Africa and Mexico and be enveloped in chaos, misery, despair, and fear. Nonwhites will say that Socialism and Communism is the solution. However, Socialism and Communism is a total loss of freedom of the people and complete slavery to the Central Bankers, the Jews, who privately own a total monopoly on currency creation.

> The Jews are attacking men of Whites with propaganda

The Jews fully privately own the Federal Reserve Bank and all of mainstream media. The Jews own the Federal Reserve Bank creates currency out of thin air and lends it to the government, then the Jews gets it all back and with interest! The American people are then forced to pay income taxes which all goes to pay the government's debt to the Jews. The Federal Reserve Bank is not even needed, and the government is supposed to be printing the currency out of thin air, not borrowing it from the Jews who are doing this. If the government were to create the currency out of thin air like it is supposed to do, there would be no government debt to anyone, let alone the Jews. Such a national currency would naturally have strong backing since it would be Legal Tender issued by the government and would be used as a currency standard for paying American workers. The Jews fully privately owns all the mainstream media channels and this is how the Jews spread propaganda to attack White men by lying and saying that White men are the oppressor. In reality and in truth, it is the Jews who use the Federal Reserve Bank to steal wealth from Americans so that they can't start businesses, and everyone then has to use the monopoly corporations the Jews already have in place. It is easy to see the Democrats, the Jews, are funneling White's tax dollars to nonwhites. Literally taxing Whites out of having families. This is an attempt by the Jews to destroy Whites nuclear family and expand the welfare state through single motherhood so that people will become extremely dependent on large government. The large government will then need to borrow more cash that the Jews create out of thin air because the Jews privately owns the Federal Reserve Bank. This is also why the Jews starts war, so the Jews can lend currency to both sides, while the Jews create the currency out of thin air. Nonwhites are by genetic, very low IQ, on average 80-85. Thus they are much easier to propagandize, control, and enslave than Whites are, and this is why the Federal Reserve Bank Jews are trying to replace Whites in America and Western nations with these far less intelligent and very high

crime races, and thus clearly inferior races. The Jews are using propaganda to attack White men by propagandizing that White men are the oppressor when in reality it is the Jews who are the oppressors. The Jews use the mainstream media to promote and spread degeneration and deviance which will always lead to misery and despair for individuals and the nation, such as welfare, diversity, promiscuity, late term abortion, gay marriage, miscegenation, single motherhood, feminism, faggotry, atheism, and Islam. You are required to rise up against the Jews, and in particular the Jews that own the Federal Reserve Bank and the main stream media. Not with violence, but with other more effective means of shutting them down.

> Christian Nationalism requires reducing the size of government

Only the Central Bankers, the Jews, and their minions, the Democrats, would suggest that Christian Nationalism is violent. These liars only want Communism and are the ones using violent to try to get it. The Central Bankers, the Jews, will turn any Christian Nationalism movement into a scheme to increase the size of government. They will say that you need big government to achieve Christian Nationalism. However, this is a lie. The Central Bankers, the Jews, want large tyrannical government any way they can get it. What is required is less government. You completely cut welfare for all able-bodied people, thus the nonwhites will not be able to use welfare to force Whites to pay for their many illegitimate children that they get extra welfare for, for each additional child. The welfare is paid for by taxing Whites, thus taxing Whites out of having more children. You completely cut Section 8 housing which the Central Bankers, the Jews, use to move nonwhites into traditionally white, safe, communities to completely destroy them. You completely cut Affirmative Action programs that are used to infiltrate nonwhites, who by genetic are low IQ, on average 80-85 and thus incompetent, into organizations and establishments thus causing these to fail. You completely end all government immigration programs, not allowing any immigration at all. If any immigration is allowed it should be for Whites who are highly skilled and completely self-sufficient. You deport all the illegals. However, you don't want to give the government power or to increase size of the government by pushing for government mandated segregation. This will only grow the government and give the Central Bankers, the Jews, more power since they completely control the government. They bribe it with money and wealth because they have a monopoly on currency creation through the Federal Reserve Bank. They also threaten government officials. You want natural segregation to occur where Whites, who understand there are big differences between the races, keep nonwhites out of their communities by ridding their communities of welfare, and also by relocating away from nonwhites. Christian Nationalism actually requires reducing the size and power of government not increasing it.

> Group rights are not protected by the Constitution

The Constitution only protects individual rights. Because there is an infinite number of groups that can be formed, it makes it impossible for group rights to be tracked. For instance, there may be a million groups who all claim different rights. Further, people may declare themselves to be a member of a group or not whenever they feel this would be of benefit to themselves. Further, what things designate a person to be a member of a certain group cannot easily be defined, nor can the exact nature of the group itself. Additionally, each individual member in a large group cannot even be truly represented, because those few who claim to represent the entire group will only clamor for what they, the very few doing the representing, seek in a self serving way. Understandingly, this extreme indistinctness and extreme variability surrounding groups, rendered the idea of group rights moot to the framers of the Constitution. Thus the Constitution was not written to protect "group rights", but instead was written only to protect individual rights, this is what is reasonable and virtuous. The Left, the Communists, desire to create the illusion that there is a such thing as "group rights" so that they can oppress individual rights. For instance, they could make it appear that a member of a certain group can't be held accountable for certain things or that they are entitled to certain things because of "group rights". For example, nonwhites will claim that they can break the law and not be prosecuted, we see this now with "Sanctuary Cities". When a person, an individual, is born they owe nothing at all to anyone, therefore, no one owes anything to nonwhites, or any other group at all. The Left seeks group rights for nefarious intentions, like protecting a group of criminals from being investigated or held accountable because of "group rights". The Left must be shut down completely in their pursuit of seeking to establish group rights.

> State compelled behavior

In America the people are free, however, the people allow the state to deem certain specific acts unlawful in order to protect life, liberty, and property. For instance, murder, theft, assault, and rape are illegal and prohibited. Prohibiting something is a different thing than state compelled behavior. When the state compels behavior it is forcing Americans to do something. Thus the government is excluding all the other alternatives things that one could have done instead. Thus is forcing limitations onto the people over a very very broad scope. When the government compels behavior, in order to protect life, liberty, and property, it must only be done in a very very circumspect way. For instance, the military and prisons entail compelled behavior. State compelled behavior is slavery. However, the state has completely gone off the rails and is now unconstitutionally trying to compel behavior such as: You have to use the currency the central bankers create out of thin air, you have to pay property tax, you have to pay income tax which all goes to the central bankers to pay the entire

national debt back to them. You have to pay an Obama Care penalty if you don't pay for Obama Care, you have to get vaccinations, you have to use the government's electrical grid. You have to share the restroom with gender deviants, you have to bake wedding cakes for degenerates, you have to call degenerates by their chosen pronoun. You have to hire people who don't have qualifications instead of those who do, just because of their skin color, and on and on. This is all Communism and Fascism and total overreach by the state. Leftist corporations are doing the same thing, for instance, at Google, employees are literally forced by Google to behave in the Leftist way or they are harassed, as one time Google employee James Damore has proven. When the state begins to compel behavior, except in very very specific situations, it is extremely clear the state is becoming tyrannical and trying to enslave the people.

> People are what make the nation

It is certain that people create the nation. This is clearly apparent because nonwhites have low IQ compared to Whites. Nonwhites, on average, have an IQ of 80 - 85. However, Whites, on average have an IQ of 100. The higher one's IQ is, the more complex the concepts one can understand. The result of this is shown when comparing Africa and Mexico to America. Africa and Mexico are shit holes due to the low IQ of nonwhites. Further, IQ is genetic and no amount of education can increase IQ. Therefore, increasing education for nonwhites will never increase their ability to understand complex concepts, it would just be throwing money away. Therefore, the percentage of nonwhites in America should be extremely reduced over time to a maximum of 10% of America. If nonwhites are allowed to out number Whites by using welfare and immigration, then America will no longer be America, it will be damaged and destroyed by low IQ nonwhites because of their behavior. Factually, nonwhites behave much differently than Whites, and one facet of this behavior is that nonwhites overwhelmingly prefer large government and Communism, whereas Whites prefer small government and individual freedom. This is because evolution, which is the genetic result of the methods of survival employed by a race over a long period of time, has made nonwhites apply collectivist behavior and Whites apply individualistic behavior. The facts are that nonwhites, per capita, commit a much much larger amount of crime than Whites, and are much more disorderly and immoral. This can be seen in their use of violent crime, extremely terrible behavior in schools, and single mother welfare families who sell their votes to the Jews for higher welfare payments. In short, more of these people are not needed in America. Diversity is a weapon of the Jews who are seek to destroy sovereign nations globally and enslave them internationally from the top through usury. The cabal uses diversity and the destruction it results in to create high welfare demand and then lends the nation the currency they have created out of thin air. The loan payments made to the Jews cabal are paid for by taxing the people. This wealth the

Jews cabal has stolen from the American people must be striped from them. The Jews cabal uses some of this stolen wealth to pay-off legislators, judges, and bureaucrats, and also to buy all the mainstream media channels including school textbooks to dispense lies, propoganda, and fake news, and to fund terrorism. The Jews are flooding nonwhites into America and other white western nations via immigration and open borders to fracture sovereign nations into two groups, Whites and nonwhites. They plan to use nonwhites as a proletariat to up rise against Whites in a bid to replace constitutional republics with Communist and/or Islamic totalitarian governments. Not only should the percentage of nonwhites be reduced in America, but the races should be separated into their own areas. This is needed because Whites, who commit a very small amount of crime per capita and are very orderly and high IQ, should not have to be subjected to the high crime and idiotic behavior of nonwhites. The nonwhites are using welfare and Section 8 housing to infiltrate into white communities and turn them into a shit holes thus driving Whites out. Rigged elections are putting nonwhites into positions like mayor and school superintendent, who then use in group preferences to stack all the administrative positions in the city with nonwhites, who then only hire nonwhites. Nonwhites should not be able to use this tactic to take over cities Whites have built. Nonwhites should be separated from Whites by keeping them in their own cities that they have already turned into shit holes, such as Los Angeles, New York, Chicago, Philadelphia, Atlanta, and Detroit. All of these problems are a result of America not being white enough. If America where all white, or at least 90% white, there would be none of the above problems. This is because Whites are high IQ and thus have much more reasonable, proper, orderly, civilized, intelligent behavior. The low IQ and behavior of nonwhites are placing a huge burden on Whites and is destroying the great things and great America that white behavior would lead to if Whites weren't subjected to the presence of nonwhites. No one, at birth, owes anything to anyone else, therefore, Whites don't owe nonwhites anything at all. In reality, nonwhites are in indebted to Whites for inventing everything they use. In conclusion, it is absolutely certain that the excellence or failure of a nation is a result of the people that live there. A functioning white nation is only possible if Whites are the extreme majority. Otherwise, there will only be a hodgepodge of different races that all behave differently, with the nonwhites constantly behaving destructively due to low IQ genetics, which will be a monkey wrench in the functioning of the nation toward achieving excellence.

> The Democrats are almost all nonwhites

From the fact that Democrats are almost all nonwhites, the behavior of nonwhites are proven. Take note of their behavior of lies, corruption, and the stupidity of the Democrat party. This is because the Democrat party is almost all non-white, save for some of their paid off politicians in Congress. The fight is down to Republicans who are almost all white vs. Democrats who are almost all non-white. Anyone can see

that the Democrats want to take as much as they can from Whites through welfare, Affirmative Action, and immigration, and also bring in as many of their family members from third world countries as they can so they can get welfare too. Further, the Democrats seek to tax Whites out of having children so the nonwhites can out multiply Whites to create the situation where there are more non-white voters than white voters. The IQ of nonwhites are too low for them to understand complex concepts, thus their behavior is disorderly, terrible, and the worst. It is totally different than Whites. Whites have orderly, intelligent behavior. Whites can quickly grasp complex concepts and don't require constant reprimands due to terrible behavior like nonwhites do. Thus, huge amounts of school time and classroom order is being lost on nonwhites at high expense to Whites. This is an outrage. Nonwhites are being bussed from big cities into white communities to go to school and are causing severe degradation of the schools. Once non-white superintendents and mayors get into power, all communities in the town are then soon destroyed by being flooded with nonwhites, the crime rate skyrockets and the city deteriorates, then Whites are forced to move out. The nonwhites are using Section 8 housing to infiltrate into white neighborhoods. This is how the nonwhites are taking over towns and communities all across America. No matter how much education is given to nonwhites, they will always, on average, have an IQ in the low 80s. This is within range of being classified as retarded. This is exactly why they act so stupidly, commit such high amounts of crime, and have mostly all single parent families that are completely dependent on the government. Highly alarmingly, nonwhites can only create countries like Africa and Mexico. Anyone can see that this is exactly why America is falling apart and becoming a third world country. If only those of true Whites decent are counted as white, and not nonwhites and others who are clearly not white yet claim they are, then demographically nonwhites make up almost half of America right now. This situation is by design of the Jews who want America to be a Communist third world hellhole with complete surveillance of everyone because such a country would be totally corrupt and very easy for the Jews to control and allow them to steal all the wealth of the people and also national treasures. They use this pattern on all countries and they seek to have total control of all countries of the world from the top. In America, the Jews plan is to get the nonwhites to clamor for and vote for Communism. The nonwhites want Communism because to them it would reinforce immoral welfare payments and achieve the fallacy of "egalitarianism". All people are not equal. Some people are capable and some are very low IQ. The nonwhites, on average, have an IQ in the low 80s, and this is very low IQ, and in fact nearly retarded. Thus, in a capitalist country capable people will create far more wealth than those of very low IQ will, because they will start businesses. This is what is actually fair and natural. The capable people owe nothing at all to those who are very low IQ. The very low IQ people in America will always attack the capable people for being more capable and wealthier than they are. Therefore, increasing the number of the very low IQ in America is immoral and non-virtuous. The very low IQ should not be allowed to proliferate and infiltrate into

America through welfare and immigration. The very low IQ should be required to work to have children and if they refuse then they should not be given free welfare money to use to reproduce. Those groups who are low IQ are supposed to find it too hard to gain wealth in a capitalist country and then self-deport back to their own homelands, not be given welfare so their numbers can increase like a cancer and extreme burden on Whites. America was created and built by Whites, and the founding fathers intended for it to be Capitalist and all white. This is the only way freedom can exist. The behavior of nonwhites are collectivist and thus to seek Communism. The behavior of Whites and is individualistic and thus to seek Capitalism. This is 100% genetic and can never be changed. Therefore, Whites and nonwhites cannot exist together if America is to remain a stable and free country. America as a free country is only possible if Whites are the super majority of at least 80% of America.

> Nonwhites are literally a dead-weight on Whites

nonwhites are low IQ. Nonwhites, on average, have an IQ of 80 -85. Low IQ renders them lowly capable and very high crime and welfare dependent. Thus, they will never achieve the earning power and success Whites will in a capitalist society. High capability always earns more in a capitalist society. Instead of noticing their own IQ gap with Whites the nonwhites blame the wealth difference on Whites. Whites founded America and made it great, as the percentage on nonwhites increased in America it went downhill very quickly. Low IQ is a total limitation and can never be changed no matter how much education is given. Giving welfare and affirmative action to nonwhites instead of acknowledging the IQ gap with Whites will not solve any problems. Nonwhites are not capable at jobs that require intelligence, and they make a huge amount of errors and mistakes when they get into positions that demand a higher intelligence through Affirmative Action. Nonwhites have contributed very little in inventions to the world. The Jews seek to tear down, replace, and in reality, genocide Whites. They are using welfare, immigration, and affirmative action to do it. Including everyone in America, even illegals and mixed race, those of Whites descent are only 45% of America now. If the nonwhites out number Whites then they will out vote Whites and using in-group preference vote for corrupt politicians who will then create secret government policy to outright genocide Whites. Nonwhites overwhelmingly vote for large government, thus Communism will be their preferred choice. Communist governments have already killed over 100 million people in the twentieth century. Whites are already being taxed out of having children and these tax dollars are given to nonwhites so they can have many many more children since they get paid more welfare for each addition child. Nonwhites regularly explain how "Whites are the problem" and even "Whites must be killed". This is because nonwhites hate Whites and are totally anti-white. Nonwhites are already forming attack units against Whites such as "nonwhite lives matter", Antifa, and La Raza.

Almost all Democrats are non-white. Further, Main Stream Media sides with the nonwhites and thus is attacking Whites. Almost all commercials now have only nonwhites in them, or have nonwhites in the front and Whites in the back. Globalist corporations are now turning high IQ, competent highly capable Whites away and hiring low IQ incompetent lowly capable nonwhites instead. The nonwhites want the genocide of Whites. However, the Jews are using the nonwhites as pawns. The Jews are trying commit the genocide of Whites. Their is plan to use immigration and welfare to flood America and Western nations with nonwhites and rot them out from the inside. This is so the Jews can dominate the world under Communism.

> Leftist logic

The nonwhites, on average, have an IQ of 80 and 85 respectively, and are very high crime. Whites, on average, have an IQ of 100. Thus, in a capitalist society, which is the only kind of society where small government and freedom can exist, nonwhites will never be able to earn as much as Whites will. In light of this, examine the illogic of the Left(Jew): The capability of the group with the lowest capability should be the highest capability that is allowed to be displayed by any group, because one group displaying a higher capability than another would be "racist" and thus "hate". The Left has said higher math is racist because it requires higher capability and "offends" others, thus no one should be allowed practice it. Likewise, they want the group with the lowest capability to be the group in power, because having a group with higher capability in power would be "racist" and "hateful" and "offensive". To them, being more capable is racist, thus you are not allowed to display a higher capability. If you have any marker that is associated with higher capability, like being white, you're racist. Further, if you disagree with what they say, you must be censored, because you're racist and it is hate speech. If you use intelligence to discern the truth, doing so displays a higher capability, thus it is racist and hate speech, and must be censored. If a person is one of the few intelligent nonwhites, the other nonwhites consider that person "racist" and "acting white". The Left(Jew) wants to use the idea of "equality" to remove the capable people from the power structure and replace them with the least capable. They want to replace the smart and capable student with the low IQ incapable student, the smart capable ethical political leaders with low IQ incompetent corrupt leaders. This idea is what Affirmative Action is based on. This is the plan of the Jews, because it will create a government and institutions that are very easy to control. In reality, there is no such thing as "equality". Equality is impossible because different groups have different capability levels. No people and no groups are "equal", and they will never be, there is only one thing: The world is a battleground of power hierarchies, and all use propaganda and their own logic and values to support their hierarchy. The Left(Jew) purposely conflates prejudice based on skin color with prejudice based on capability. In reality, certain groups are not being discriminated against because of skin color, but rather because of capability which is

based on IQ. However, the Left will continue to argue what matters is skin color, when in reality what matters is capability. The Left(Jew) is using the fallacious idea that there is a "need for diversity and equality of skin color" to replace the capable with the incapable, and thus the ethical with the corrupt. Morality is largely IQ based because people with higher IQ can understand that society works better when people use morality. Those who subscribe to the above Leftist(Jew) propaganda and ideology are those of low IQ, and third-worlders which are pouring into the West through open borders, and Whites will soon be out numbered by them. Whites, and all the races in the world shall stop the Jews.

> The Jews are trying to overthrow Capitalism

The Jews, Social Democrats and Communists are increasing the numbers of nonwhites in America intentionally, according to their plan to overthrow Capitalism. On average, nonwhites have an IQ of 80 - 85. Their low IQ will always lead to them being in an impoverished underclass. This is because in a capitalist society, higher intelligence and capability is in demand by employers. Whites, on average, have an IQ of 100 which is much higher than that of nonwhites, and thus in a sane world would be hired ahead of the less capable nonwhites. If you wanted to overthrow Capitalism, you would engineer an impoverished underclass on purpose and use it to overthrow the present Capitalist society. You would use open borders and unenforced immigration laws to import, and extremely increase the number of nonwhites because they are proven to be genetically low IQ and likewise do not have the ability to earn or create much wealth. You would lie and tout "diversity" as a strength, while at the same time telling the nonwhites that Whites males have stolen everything from them. Then you would use the angry impoverished underclass that you've manufactured to overthrow the capitalist society through rioting, violently attacking people, and voting for corrupt Communist politicians. You would order the politicians you've paid off to capitulate to the Communists demands. We have seen this pattern of manufacturing an underclass by the Social Democrats and Communists in Russia and Germany when they started Communist revolutions in those countries. Communism is designed to become global. Now they are doing it in America. Firstly, they used NAFTA to remove the good jobs from America and put them in China. Then, they opened the borders to third world immigrants who immediately go on welfare for life. These immigrants send the welfare cash back to Mexico and other countries as remittances to their family members there. They also work "under the table" very cheaply while collecting welfare at the same time which steals jobs from natives. Welfare greatly increases the taxes on Whites. Remittances remove money from the economy in America and puts it in Mexico and other countries so it is not being spent to stimulate small business creation in America. Thus, Whites could no longer start successful small businesses, nor afford to have many children anymore. Thus, Whites become out multiplied by the welfare and Communism desiring nonwhites who are

much less intelligent and now have more voting power due to their higher numbers. Whites, then the minority after being subjected to this form of genocide, are then literally killed off by the Jews exactly like what is happening right now in South Africa. This is the plan that the Jews has for all white countries. You see this pattern happening right now in all white countries in the world. The Social Democrats and Communists(Jews) must be dealt with immediately.

> America is for Whites

Everything controlled by nonwhites, and the Jews is devastated and a failure because these races don't have the capability to run it, this is because of genetics and thus can never be changed. Notice this pattern is worldwide. London is now extremely high crime because the Jews rigged the election so a non-white mayor would be elected. New York, Detroit, Philadelphia, Los Angeles, Chicago have very high levels of crime. They are predominantly Non-white. The equation is simple, the nonwhites move in and take over, and then proceed to destroy the place. They take over using a particular pattern. First, they are helped by Jews for funding and fraudulent voting and rigged voting machines to be elected to positions in local government. Such candidates are usually lowly qualified, however, "diversity" is touted by the Jews and the media as the reason why, for example, nonwhites make better candidates than qualified Whites who have actually earned their degrees instead of simply being given one for Affirmative Action. Second, these nonwhites, after being fraudulently elected, then use in-group preferences to "hire" entirely all other nonwhites. Thus, almost all local government becomes stacked with nonwhites all the way down to teachers and police. Further, they then proceed to build more housing projects and increase the welfare usage. For example they expand welfare offices, welfare programs, and Section 8 housing, and then advertise to nonwhites in big cities to come and live there, transportation paid. The place then completely falls apart under extremely high crime, and other things like polluted water and many other situational problems that could have been handled by a competent white candidate. Nonwhites, on average have an IQ of 80 and 85 respectively, thus it is very easy to see why a place is destroyed when nonwhites take over and control a place. All of this is non-virtuous and all of it must be ended. These areas that have been taken over by nonwhites by conquest are now spreading all over America, and thus America is falling apart. If these places were run by Whites there would be no problems, except for the nonwhites committing crimes in their own contained ghettos. If Whites allow to nonwhites to continue to take over America using this pattern, there will literally be no other place left for Whites to flee to.

> The reason why "minorities" cant make it in America is because of genetics

Genetically they don't have the brain power. The IQ of nonwhites are 80 and 85 respectively, thus their natural stupidity prevents them from achievement. Africa and Mexico are all they are capable of. It is extremely non-virtuous to import these people into America, because doing so will turn America into Africa and Mexico. Africa and Mexico are completely corrupt, because nonwhites commit much much more crimes than Whites do. Nonwhites commit almost all crime in America. Thus it is not hard to see why Africa and Mexico are so extremely corrupt. Additionally, because of these truths, it is very easy to see why the nonwhites have very stupid cultures that are not needed in America in any way, shape. or form. All the lies in the Democrat's / Jew propaganda, like "White Privilege", "White Guilt", "need for reparations", "greatness of diversity / immigration from third world countries", "greatness of welfare / affirmative action", are all fallacies meant to dupe Whites into giving up the nation and culture they fought for to the literally stupid races so that in the end the Jews will remain in total control of America. If you watch the mainstream media, you will notice this propaganda is constant. The Jews also knows that the nonwhites can easily be persuaded to vote for Communists because of their huge reliance on big government for welfare and affirmative action. In other words, Whites, who as a race on average have an IQ of 100, are driven and intelligent and can make it on their own, so they want small government, individualism, and self-reliance to be the culture. However, nonwhites who as a race on average have an IQ in the low 80s, can't make it on their own, so they want collectivism, redistribution of wealth, and Communism. Thus, because of genetics and the type of behavior and desires it leads to, Whites are in diametric opposition to nonwhites, and cannot virtuously coexist with nonwhites because nonwhites will destroy freedom. Therefore, we must stop these non-white groups because they seek to destroy our culture and nation which we fought for, and replace it with their own. Very importantly, it must be understood almost every member of Antifa is non-white.

> The US government is made up of liars all protecting the privately owned Federal Reserve Bank

All the problems that you see in the world are invented to protect the bankers who privately own the Federal Reserve Bank and their scam, which is that when they make loans to the US. government and governments around the world, they create / print cash out of thin air and it all has to be paid back. Therefore, in reality, they are creating / printing cash for themselves, and thus are enslaving those who's taxes are used to pay back this debt. The western backed terrorist groups, wars, shootings, and financial crashes are all manufactured and intentionally caused by the bankers who privately own the Federal Reserve Bank, and are entirely meant to steer people away from noticing their banking scam by keeping people distracted, confused, and scared. Further, droughts, floods and Global Warming / Climate Change are all intentionally being caused using climate engineering which they use to control the weather to

cause these extreme weather related problems. Their banking scam which is that they privately own the Federal Reserve Bank, is the one BIGGEST problem in the entire world, and by ending it, all the other problems in the world will end, because it is what is causing all the other problems globally. The destruction of other countries by the US is being done so that the governments of those countries won't create their own national currencies, but will borrow it from the central banker scam artists instead. Depopulation is another way to protect their scam, the less people there are, the less people there are to control, and the less people there are to notice and put a halt to their scam, hence they are poisoning the environment mainly using climate engineering aluminum nano-particles, to cause reduced IQ, Alzheimer's and autism, and also kill bees, trees, wildlife and humans! They are intentionally creating a global climate catastrophe as another pretext for a One World Government, which is the ultimate protection for their banking scam. Bottom line is that ALL the problems around the world are being invented by the owners of the Federal Reserve Bank, which is privately owned, to distract and divert people away from knowing about their scam to stop them from putting an end to it, this is also why all wars are started. The ONLY way to end their scam, including all the problems they are manufacturing around the world, is for the US. government and governments worldwide to create / print their currency themselves, and stop borrowing from the Federal Reserve Bank, a private bank owned by bankers who are, in reality, creating / printing the currency for themselves and causing all the problems in the world in order to protect their scam.

> Whites literally being replaced by near-retards

Everyone can see that the nonwhites are genetically low IQ. On average, they have an IQ of 80 and 85 respectively and thus almost all of them are lowly capable and incompetent. An IQ of 83 is the lowest the military will even accept, and any lower than that, the recruit cannot be trained for anything worthwhile to the military, it is literally near-retard level IQ. Whites, however, on average, have an IQ of 100. Still, Whites are ceding power to the nonwhites by giving positions of power in the bureaucracies to nonwhites who then use extreme in-group preference to hire more nonwhites rather than a white when the white is more capable and competent. Diversity actually means extreme in-group preference for anyone who is not white. This is exactly how cities are being destroyed by diversity. This is insane. Everyone can see the effects of this. Detroit, Philadelphia, Washington, Chicago, Boston, essentially all the large cities, have been destroyed by diversity. *Now this is happening in the suburbs and even the small towns. Nonwhites are being imported into towns to collect welfare via Section 8 housing and to go to school. Whites, by not exercising extreme in-group preferences like the nonwhites do, are literally giving away the cities and towns they built and allowing white genocide to occur. This pattern of nonwhites being affirmative action-ed into positions of power and then exercising in-group preferences almost caused America to be completely destroyed

by the Obama administration. This foreign born individual was incompetent and corrupt, and used extreme in-group preference to hire more incompetent and corrupt nonwhites to high level positions who then used those positions to go after and attack Whites. This is exactly the pattern of what happens when nonwhites are affirmative action-ed into positions of power and then exercise in-group hiring preferences. This pattern is why South Africa is once again a third world after having been ruled by Whites as a first world country, and why the government there, now all nonwhite, actually condones the kill off of Whites. It is time to cut all welfare, affirmative action, and immigration for the nonwhites, and use extreme in-group preferences to stop them from taking over America city by city and town by town.

> America was built by Whites and is only meant for Whites

The massive immigration from the third world began in 1965 with the Immigration Act. America then began a massive decline. Taxing Whites went up to pay for the welfare given to third world immigrants thus Whites were taxed out of having children. America started toward becoming a third world country. If you import the third world, you get the third world. Now the demographic in America partly resembles that of a mixture Africa and Mexico. America is not even America anymore, no matter what the official lying statistics are, anyone can see that it is now minority-majority, which means that if the minorities are combined and taken together that are actually the majority. This means that Whites are now a minority in the country their own ancestors founded and fought for to carve out freedom from tyranny. But now Whites are the slaves of the nonwhites and third world immigrants because Whites keep giving nonwhites everything for free via welfare and affirmative action, and allowing them to freely enter into America to go on welfare for life. Because of this taxes go up, and Whites essentially get taxed out of existence, while the nonwhites can have as many children as they want because welfare pays for it all. Whites are literally giving their own country away to those who actually belong in Africa and Mexico. *There was white immigration to America, which founded America, up until 1965. Immigration after 1965 is non-white immigration, and is causing the destruction of America because Whites are being forced by the government to pay what they earn to the nonwhites. If the nonwhites are given welfare and affirmative action so that they can thrive at the expense of Whites, thus taxing Whites out of having children, then it is white genocide in America. Everyone can see the sheer behavioral difference between the nonwhites and Whites. The nonwhites, namely the nonwhites, genetically have very low IQ, act terribly in schools and together commit almost all crime in America. Why are Whites letting them destroy they country?

> Whites needs to use extreme in-group preferences to win

Just as the nonwhites are anti-white, and are trying to prevent Whites from entering positions of power, Whites must do the exact same things to the nonwhites. This is how the world works. When attacked by enemies, never turn the other cheek, instead return attack 10-fold and crush your enemies so they can never attack again. This is the way forward. Further, know who your main enemy is. The ones pulling the strings who are responsible for the attacks. The Jews are using propaganda to attack white men, and trying to replace Whites with nonwhites. The Jews will always choose another, even if a dishonest criminal one, over a person of another race. This is known as extreme in-group preference and is how the Jews collude against all other races, and is how they have come to own all of central banking, main stream media, social media, and higher education. Extreme in-group preference is how and why the Jews usurp positions of power and then choose more of the Jews for other positions of power in all bureaucracies, thus taking over control of a country. The Jews have been doing this for thousands of years and is how they plan on ruling and thus destroying the world if they are not stopped by Whites instead. The Jews now have control over government policy and are using diversity to destroy Whites. Diversity and "nonwhite lives matter" really mean that Whites who are qualified and competent and thus deserve their positions should give their positions over to under qualified and incompetent nonwhites who do not deserve them, just because they are Non-white. The Jews are using the fallacies of White Privilege and White Guilt as propaganda to push their diversity agenda to wipe out and replace Whites with the nonwhites. The nonwhites by genetic are low IQ, on average 80 and 85 points respectively, and thus are very easy to control and so are not threat to the Jews and this is why the Jews are trying replace Whites with them. If Whites want to win, they must exercise extreme in-group preference, just like the Jews and the nonwhites are doing to Whites. Never dismiss a local election for any position like School Superintendent, Police Chief, Fire Chief etc.

> Organizing an effective people, nation, society, and culture

First of all, people of different races are incompatible with each other for this enterprise because they have extremely divergent genetics which manifests massively in behavior and ability. Genetic differences between races are much more than just skin color. It is proven by science that, on average, nonwhites IQ is 80 - 85, while Whites is 100. This means that almost all nonwhites have an IQ in the low 80s and almost all Whites have an IQ of 100. IQ manifests in behavior, thus, a huge difference in behavior is demonstrated between the nonwhites, and Whites. Nonwhites commit almost all crime in America. It is known that if all nonwhites were removed from New York City shootings would be reduced by 90%. Whites however, having much higher intelligence than the nonwhites, don't commit nearly the amount of crime that nonwhites do. If one is committing crimes it likely means

they are committing many other instances of non-virtue and disorderliness all the time during their daily life and at school. An effective society, nation, and culture can only be organized when the people are orderly, intelligent, and virtuous. Science has thus proven that nonwhites are incompatible with effective society, and that only Whites can achieve it. One need only look at Africa, Mexico, and Communist China for examples of the type of country the non-white groups actually produce. Due to genetic differences, nonwhites have vastly different behavior patterns than Whites that causes their need for very large government, collectivism, and Communism. This is why the nonwhites, which the Democrats and Communists group is predominantly comprised of, are using affirmative action to force intelligent capable white males out of positions of power and replace them with very lowly capable individuals who are Non-white just to make it appear that everyone in society is the same. However, these lowly capable nonwhites will only perform at sub-standard levels and not capably fulfill the requirements of these positions. Further, they will have in group preferences and almost always hire only other nonwhites, and if the power structures of the bureaucracies become mostly comprised of nonwhites they will have much more power to collude against Whites by creating many anti-white rules. *The scientific fact is that nonwhites, on average, have an IQ of 80 - 85. Thus, the more of them you see, the worse off society is. This is why it is very important to use IQ test for school placement and employment. This is why diversity may destroy America. Further, a huge amount of destruction to America has already been caused by diversity. These facts are further proven by the vast and total corruption and incompetence of the Obama administration. Ceding more power to the nonwhites is suicide, and so is giving them welfare to have more children by taxing Whites, and allowing them to immigrate from other countries. You have to ask yourself the question of what is worse, fallaciously being called a racist, or committing suicide. Therefore, there can be no effective society and free nation except through white homogenization. All immigration and welfare must be stopped so that nonwhites cannot out-multiply and out-number Whites and take over positions of power and then destroy America, as they have done in South Africa.

> Freedom is the highest thing to protect, however, the nonwhites want Communism instead 3

The nonwhites have a very low IQ, on average 80 and 85 respectively, and commit almost all crime in America, and thus are very unproductive, disorderly, uncivilized, unreasonable, they completely destroy schools and communities, and they are turning America into Africa and Mexico. Nonwhites are being paid by welfare to have more children. Low IQ is extremely hazardous to America:

It's a well-known fact that intelligence corresponds to various kinds of life outcomes at the individual level, such as income, education, drug abuse, criminality etc. A little

less known is the fact that national average IQ s correspond to similar outcomes on the national level. This has been shown by among others psychologists Richard Lynn and Tatu Vanhanen, who have found staggering correlations between national IQ and things like health, education, income, crime, corruption, democracy. more

Freedom is simply not in the genetic of nonwhites, they are Communism seeking, and will completely destroy America if they are allowed to out-multiply Whites and out vote Whites. Look at South Africa for a very lucid example of this. Whites are the only race that invented Freedom and founded America. The genetic of the nonwhites simply doesn't have the capability to achieve, protect, or maintain Freedom. Statistics show that nonwhites overwhelmingly desire large government, and Communism. Thus, if their demographic percentage in America is not reduced, they will certainly destroy America because America was designed for individual freedom and a small government and these races cannot function without big government. They literally require big government and cannot exist without it.

> Immigration and welfare are proliferating nonwhites

Whites invented freedom and America. The illegal alien invaders, who are nonwhites, are of very low IQ, on average, 80 - 85 points. Whites have high IQ on average 100 points. Thus, the nonwhites are lowly capable, commit an extremely high amount of crime, and require welfare and will overwhelmingly vote for Communism. The nonwhites are not capable enough to achieve the great accomplishments Whites have, and the highest outcome of their low-level genetic is Africa and Mexico. Therefore, the nonwhites must be reduced in America by using a number of methods, like deporting all the illegals and completely ending welfare for able-bodied people so they can't use it to have children for free and continue to out-multiply Whites. They must be made to work to receive any income at all. America has been degraded to an extremely high degree because of these non-white and thus actually alien races, which in reality don't belong in America at all. If nonwhites are allowed to continue to out multiply Whites in America through welfare and immigration, then America will cease to exist. This is extremely close to becoming the reality if something is not done immediately. If something is not done immediately, it is certain America will become a third-world country, with all the same corruption and high crime as the third-world countries these nonwhites are invading from, and Whites will be wiped out. If the illegal aliens living in America are included in the calculation, the total number of nonwhites are 50%+. Therefore, Whites race comprise less than 50%. America is nearly a third-world country now. If any amnesty is allowed, or any illegal aliens allowed to stay, since each immigrant will chain migrate 9 more immigrants, it is 100% certain America will be completely destroyed because it will be very overwhelmingly comprised of low IQ nonwhites voters of extremely low-level genetic who will clamor for Communism.

> Superiority is not supremacy

Science and history both prove Whites are far more capable than all other races in their unique combination of IQ, imagination, invention, innovation, and physique. Whites invented freedom and almost every device and school of thought of substance and importance, wrote the Constitution, and founded America. The idea that Whites are not far more capable to all other races cannot even be fathomed. The term "White Supremacy" was made up by the Jews in an attempt to corrupt the truth, which is that Whites are far more capable, by polluting it with the notion of "monopoly on violent force". Whites being far more capable than nonwhites are not violent it is just a fact of science and truth, it has absolutely nothing to do with violence at all. The term "supremacy" means a monopoly on violent force, again, this is completely different than "White Superiority" and "Christian Nationalism", which espouse that America must remain under the philosophic control and guidance of Whites because Whites created America, and because Whites genetically understand how America is supposed to work, that is, small government and individual freedom. This is an understanding infused into Whites genetic, and no other race has this understanding in their genetic at all. The nonwhites races are all Communism seeking races by genetic.

> Whites replacement is happening and the Jews are running it

Immigration and welfare taxes Whites out of having children and subsidizes nonwhites to out multiply Whites. The Jews have been attacking Whites for hundreds of years, and this is because the Jews think of themselves, as a religion, a race, and a nationality, and thus they think Whites are not even true humans. Clearly, everyone now knows the mindset of the Jews, which is to exploit, debase, and steal from Whites. The Jews do this by colluding, conniving, and trickery, and make no mistake, their end goal is to literally wipe-out Whites. Every institution of evil is owned by Jews, for instance, Central Banking and the Federal Reserve Bank, which creates currency out of thin air for loans that must be paid back to them with interest. The mainstream media, which is the propaganda arm of the Jews. The Deep State is all the Jews neocons. Open borders, welfare for illegals, and amnesty in America is a Jew invention, however, the Jews won't allow these in Israel.

> Third world immigration equates to Communism in America

This appears to be the Jews plan, just like they did in Russia in 1917 with the Communist Revolution. It appears that the Immigration Act of 1965 was devised by

the Deep State as a pretext for ushering Communism into America. The Immigration Act of 1965 is unconstitutional and must be ended immediately. It is easy to see that the third-world immigrants, nonwhites, nonwhites, have a very low IQ, on average 82 points. Thus they are lowly capable and have very low earning potential. Thus they will desire Communism extremely, and after a large number of these low IQ voters from the third-world is amassed, the Jews, who privately own all the Main Stream Media channels, will propagandize them to clamor for Communism. In Europe, a large number of third-world nonwhites immigrants is being massed, and the Jews intend to incite them to take over Europe with Sharia Law and then blend it with Communism. The Jews colluded and used their ownership of the press to raise-up and trigger the Communist Revolution in Russia, which killed 100 million Whites and caused Russia to eventually fail completely in 1991. The Jews owned Main Stream Media, Jared Kushner, Soros, Merkel, and Zuckerberg are pushing for illegally opened borders in the West so third-world immigrants can sneak in and immediately start stealing welfare from Americans. Therefore, completely end all welfare in America. The Jews seek to push nations into Communism in an attempt to turn these nations into “zombie” nations they control to carry out their own, Israel’s, agenda. This being the case, all immigration from the third-world must be ended immediately.

> Nine points that would save America

1. Welfare for able-bodied people should be completely cut. Alternatively, only one state would provide welfare, and all those who seek welfare would need to move to that one state. California or Texas would be good candidates since the residents of these states are predominantly welfare using nonwhites. Many factories would be built directly next to the welfare recipients and they can all be put to work to receive welfare payments.
2. No welfare receiver would be allowed to vote in any election.
3. State colleges would not accept or confer a degree to anyone with an IQ less than 125. Everyone with a lower IQ would start their own business, enter a state trade school, or enter some other type of training or private school. Thus, official college degrees would only be conferred to those with an IQ of 125 or above. State colleges would be non-profit and required to charge tuition only as much as is needed to cover costs. Student loans would be capped for every student at some low-moderate amount to be determined according to the economy.
4. Public schools would use IQ tests to separate students into five strata standardized nationwide by IQ score, and thus separate classes or schools: very low, low, average, high, very high.
5. Employers would not be required to hire according to race quotas. Employers would use IQ tests and other determiners of probable success to hire.
6. The government would be dismantled and reduced to being as small as practically possible so that it only does one thing: Protects the free market, which encompasses protecting life, freedom, and property.
7. No immigration to America would be allowed, except for applicants who

have an IQ over 125 and are from a first-world country. 8. The government would charge every person or business an income tax of only 10% on all income, including income being hidden in other countries, and can never be more than 10%. 9. The government would not borrow any currency created by a private bank but must create the currency directly.

> Internet censorship of Free Speech

In 2016, Barry Soetoro aka Obama gave the ICANN away to the United Nations and now the ICANN is censoring speech by commanding domain registrars to confiscate domain names from private citizens. Stormfront.org and dailystormer.com domains were confiscated by their registrars, and gab.ai and thelibertyconservative.com were threatened with having their domains names confiscated if they did not censor free speech, all of this at the behest of the ICANN. Trump must immediately bring the ICANN back under the control of the United States by Executive Order. The Internet is for expressing and conveying ideas and anyone is allowed to freely use the Internet, therefore, all Internet platforms that are not explicitly private, are of the "Public Sphere". The Constitution protects Free Speech, which includes "Hate Speech". However, popular Internet platforms are unconstitutionally censoring free speech. Thus, the corporations that run these platforms are violating the Constitution and thus are agents of espionage and treason. Therefore, the ICANN, Google, Facebook, and Twitter must all immediately be forced to discontinue violating the Freedom of Speech, or must face prosecution to the fullest extent of the law.

> Why both DACA and the Dreamer Act must be banned

Trump stood before millions of people during his rallies and gave his word, his oath, that he would use the Executive Branch to lock Clinton up, completely end DACA, build a very good solid wall, and challenge the constitutionality of anchor babies. Trump has the full apparatus of the Executive Branch at his command. Trump must create an Executive Order that makes it a felony for anyone to employ an illegal alien, or for any government official to give an illegal alien any public funds, or for any aiding or abetting any illegal alien. Thus, by cutting-off the illegal aliens from access to resources within America, all 40 million of them will self-deport. If "Sanctuary Cities" aid and abet them, then those officials who do this would be sent to prison. Further, it would be stated that any illegal alien caught in America can never enter again, not even legally. If there are any illegal aliens remaining they would be deported by ICE and by force if needed, since if the illegal alien attacks, S.W.A.T would be used to take care of them. The wall would be built by Executive Order and funding from the military budget. The constitutionality of anchor babies would immediately be brought before the Supreme Court. Trump must not allow any

illegal aliens stay in America for any reason whatsoever. Since the nonwhites have a genetically very low IQ, on average around 85, these 40 million illegal aliens, who are thus lowly capable by genetic, only want Communism. Thus they would be the Proletariat that would, on a constant basis, continually demand and vote for Communism and attack Whites, the Bourgeoisie, because Whites are far more capable than them by genetic since Whites have an IQ on average of 100, and thus are much higher earners. It has already been proven that the nonwhites vote extremely overwhelmingly for very large government because they want free welfare and many other benefits by using the government to steal taxes from Whites. This is Communism. Letting any illegal aliens stay in America for any reason would lead to all 40 million illegal aliens staying because immigration lawyers would argue that if some illegal aliens are allowed to stay then it would be unfair if all of them are not allowed to stay, and over time this would lead to citizenship for all of them. This would destroy America, because there would then be 165 million Non-white citizens in total in America voting to have Communism and fighting for it. Currently, the number of Whites in America is only around 190 million. Further, Whites are the only race in America that wants individual freedom and a small government which go hand-in-hand. Further, this would lead to millions and millions of additional third-world nonwhites immigrating because all the immigrants would vote for completely open borders and limitless immigration from the third-world. In California, all that is needed to vote is a drivers license. Reagan allowed amnesty for a much smaller number of illegal aliens, and said it was his biggest mistake. It turned California into a welfare state and destroyed it. If Trump allows any illegal aliens to stay, immigration lawyers would then have huge leverage of legal precedent to challenge the deportation of illegal aliens. This means all of the 40 million illegal aliens would become citizens, and would then "sponsor" many, many immigrants in addition, thus leading to an extremely huge amount of chain migration. All of them would vote for Communism, and it would be Donald Trump that destroyed America.

> Communism is a scheme designed to destroy Whites nations and turn political power over to the Jews

Communism is a scheme to destroy nations and its main method is to use the Proletariat, who are the lowly capable working class, to attack and destroy the Bourgeoisie, who are the highly capable capitalists, by convincing the Proletariat that they are being exploited by the Bourgeoisie. After such a "revolution", everything the Bourgeoisie built over a long period of time and worked very hard to maintain is destroyed and replaced with complete and total shit systems of the Proletariat. Right now, in America, the Proletariat needed for the Communism scheme is being mass imported from the third-world against the will of Whites, the Bourgeoisie. Preludes are already being seen of how they will attack and destroy whenever the nonwhites riot and smash-up all Whites owned businesses in town. Over a relatively short

period of time, what was once a coherent nation devolves into total chaos, at which point the oligarchs come in offering “solutions” and then completely take over politically as they schemed from the very beginning. Maybe you can figure out who the oligarchs would likely be.

> White Privilege and Guilt are fallacies created by the Jews

Whites invented freedom and just about every useful device and school of thought, the nonwhites have invented nothing of any substantial greatness and their highest achievements are Africa and Mexico and both are third-world mega-ghettos. What does this have to do with Whites? Absolutely nothing. These abominations of nations are all the result of the nonwhites very low IQ, on average around 80 points, and the associated very low capability, thus, they are the result of the Non-white genetics only. Because of high IQ, Whites are highly capable, and because of low IQ nonwhites are lowly capable. Small businesses want to hire the most capable people. For example, if you needed an employee right away and don't have much time to interview, and knowing that nonwhites have on average low IQ around 80, and Whites have on average an IQ of 100, would you first interview a White? Of course you would, because you don't have much time and the chances are higher that a White will be capable. This is not “White Privilege”, it is only White high capability which is genetic, and capitalism requires capability. Thus, the scientifically proven fact that Whites are far more capable than nonwhites are being twisted into “White Privilege”, and also “White Guilt”, in an attempt to make Whites feel guilty about having high capability and talent by genetic. Communists desire to stomp out high capability and make everyone the same by requiring everyone to only display a low level of capability even if they have high capability. Therefore, Communism is exactly what the nonwhites want because they are lowly capable because of low IQ, and it is why the Democrats, which are predominantly comprised of the nonwhites, keep trying to convince Whites of “White Privilege”, and that Whites should have “White Guilt” and that Whites should submit to the Communist Antifa. Further, these lowly capable and thus Communism desiring races are being mass imported into America against the will of Whites, while at the same time the fallacies of White Guilt and White Privilege are being driven by the Main Stream Media, maybe you can figure out the reason for this yourself.

> Soros sponsors DACA

George Soros commanded Barry Soetoro aka Obama to open the borders illegally to get as many votes for the Democrats and Globalists as possible, thus nearly 10 million illegals nationwide voted illegally in the 2016 election. The DACA “Dreamers” will all vote Democrat and for big government, globalist government,

Communism just to get welfare. The illegal aliens from the third world have a very low IQ on average 85 points, and almost all of them either drop out or do very very poorly in school and are very disorderly and disruptive in class ruining education for everyone else, and almost all of them will go onto full welfare for their entire lifetime. The “Dreamers” should go right back to Acapulco. The illegal aliens from the third world are also very high crime and commit the highest amount of crime in America per capita than any other group. Many of the DACA “Dreamers” are gang members. It likely that several thousand of the “Dreamers” are actually Radical Islamic Terrorists trying to exploit their way in, because even illegal aliens up to age 36 are included. This is an extreme risk to the lives and safety of all Americans. Trump has got to be crazy because he knows allowing the “Dreamers” to stay under any conditions at all will completely destroy America. Is Trump actually working for George Soros, just like Barry Soetoro? If Trump allows the illegal alien “Dreamers” to stay, under any conditions at all, he will not be re-elected in 2020.

> Geoengineering/Climate Engineering

The entire biosphere, the entire web of life, is being killed off over time by Climate Engineering, otherwise known as Geo Engineering, and it is happening very rapidly. Many practice denial, in an attempt to hide this fact from their own mind because they are too cowardly to bear it. Everyone can see that planes depositing spray that turns into clouds in the sky. If you notice that there are almost never any true blue skies with pure white puffy clouds you are seeing the results of the Climate Engineering, also known as Geo Engineering, spray that destroys the Ozone layer. If you have noticed the sun is way too hot, it is because they Ozone layer is being destroyed by Climate Engineering. The spray is made of very tiny Aluminum particles which poisons the entire Biosphere and causes Alzheimer’s. The Jew David Keith is the leader of Geoengineering.

> The "Dreamers" must be deported

The illegal aliens are just that, illegal aliens, they broke the laws of America by entering illegally, and now there are over 40 million illegal aliens in America right now, and almost all of them are receiving welfare and many are working under the table at the same time. All illegals must be deported, weather they are Anchor Babies or if they are in school or working, or not, it doesn’t matter. Ninety nine percent of these third-world immigrants, are low IQ around 85 points, and very high crime, committing a huge amount more crime than Whites, and almost all of them vote for huge government so they can get lifetime welfare, thus, they are essentially voting for Communism and Globalism. Since DACA illegal aliens are categorized as having illegally crossed the border when they were younger than 36 years old, probably

several thousand are actually radical Islamic terrorists posing as "Dreamers". If the illegal aliens are "allowed to stay", it is essentially the same as amnesty, because they will still get lifetime welfare, and will still vote, even if they are not citizens, because in California all that is needed to vote is a Drivers License. Therefore, they absolutely MUST be deported. Further, all the Democrats / Globalists want is votes, and they know they can buy from the immigrants with welfare. This is why the extremely corrupt Barry Soetoro aka Obama, who was lobbied to do it by George Soros, illegally opened the borders and flooded America with these illegal aliens. "Letting them stay" will be the inch where the extremely corrupt Democrats will take 1 million miles. The Democrats will use "letting them stay" as an opportunity to resort to complete and absolute fraud so they can declare all the illegal aliens, and tens of millions more of them, citizens without even meeting the least of requirements. Deals can't be made with Democrats because they are so corrupt and are complete pathological liars. This was proved by Barry Soetoro and Clinton. Any illegal alien that is "allowed to stay" will chain-migrate many, many more third-world immigrants, this will amount to tens of millions more immigrants from the third-world, this will turn American into the third-world. How many lives of American children will be destroyed by DACA "Dreamers"? These very low IQ, high crime "Dreamers" are ruining schools by their terrible disorderly behavior, and almost all of them drop out and go on lifetime welfare, and a large number of them and commit crimes. ALL the illegal aliens MUST be told to deport and then if they want to immigrate, go through the proper legal procedure. If ALL the illegal aliens are not told to deport, then there is no Rule Of Law in America. If ALL the illegal aliens are not told to deport, America will not be America anymore, it will be hell. If ALL the illegal aliens are not told to deport, it will destroy America, and it will have been Donald John Trump that destroyed America.

> Amnesty is suicide

Amnesty is suicide. This is because all the immigrants will vote for very big government, Communism style government, just to get welfare. It is 100% certain how the immigrants will vote. These nonwhites are very low IQ on average around 85% points, and very high crime. Nonwhites commit almost all crime in America. Any amnesty will lead to a chain migration of tens of millions more of them. It is only Whites that want small government.

The Jews are creating currency out of thin air as debt to the Jews then taxing for it

The government is stealing wealth from the people by taxation and giving it to able-bodied people who refuse to work. The Central Bankers who control the government through the Deep State are stealing from the people by creating all currency out of thin air as debt to and thus the profit of the Central Bankers. The government is

forcing nonwhites, who are very low IQ on average 80 points and are very high crime and committing almost all crime in America, into good communities through Section 8 housing. This is an attack on Individual Freedom because it steals tax dollars from those who are productive in order to pay for this welfare subsidized housing. Any able-bodied person who refuses to work and is on welfare is no more than a thief lobbying the government to steal from the productive. Section 8 housing destroys white neighborhoods by importing nonwhites into them and also forces people to stay mostly inside the house for fear of being attacked. We must restore Individual Freedom by removing criminals from America, therefore, massively degrade welfare and deport all illegals.

> Do not allow immigration from the third world

Whites have a high IQ on average 100 points. Nonwhites, are low IQ on average 80 points, and very high crime because they commit almost all crime in America. However, the nonwhites from the third world are exponentially worse. Almost every single one of them is a vote for Communism, because they seek to go on welfare for life. The Central Bankers are orchestrating opening of borders in order to bring White countries down to the level of disgrace of third-world nonwhites, because low IQ high crime countries are very easy for them to control.

> The Democrats plan to destroy Individual Freedom

A person is born with Individual Freedom and thus is entitled to own Property. Thus, a person owns whatever they build, manufacture, or purchase and can use, trade, or sell it, and this enables Capitalism. One's Property also includes one's Body, Speech, and Privacy. Individual Freedom is implicit in being a Human. Owning property is implicit in Individual Freedom. Thus, any theft or destruction of property is an attack on Individual Freedom and thus the Human Individual himself. Thus is Communism. One's Individual Freedom and Property allows Mankind to progress forward. Morality can be summed up as the Golden Rule: "Do to others as you would have them do to you." Everything is a defined system, and overlapping systems. One should be able to see and identify them and the connection points between them. The most important focus is people and groups and the systems that liberate and oppress them. Groups have agendas. The Mandate made by the People on the Government is to protect the Free Market and thus only to protect Life, Individual Freedom, and Property, and do nothing more. This is also known as the Social Contract. Thus, government must be as small as practically possible, so that it can be controlled by the People if it begins to collude against the People. Desiring Individual Freedom and a small government is known as Conservatism and Minarchism. Those who seek to collude against the People by enlarging and corrupting Government for their own

gain are the Central Bankers, the Deep State, and the Main Stream Media, which are extensions of the Central Bankers. The Truth must be purveyed in the movement by the People to regain control of the Government and restore it to the way it was meant to be under the Founding Fathers and the Constitution.

> Deport all DACA

The real reason behind DACA is to use these illegal aliens to lead to extreme chain migration which will greatly subvert and certainly destroy America. These illegal aliens are low IQ on average around 80 points and very high crime, they go on welfare for life and work under the table at the same time. They are very disorderly in schools and ruin entire schools. They greatly expand the number of single mothers who have many children with many different fathers and get paid a large amount of welfare for each additional one. This requires the taxation of the hard-working productive people, mostly Whites, this stealing of their resources to give to the able-bodied who refuse to work takes away the resources they would have used to have children resulting in them having less children and the single mother welfare users having many, many more children. There are 40 million illegals who have invaded into America, this is nothing short of a full scale attack on White individual freedom by the Deep State. The illegals are very low IQ around 80 points and very high crime, and they go on welfare and out-multiply Whites by having as many children with many different fathers as they can for free, it means that they will take over the voting blocks and vote for Communist government, thus all Americans will lose their individual freedom, because these illegal invaders only care about using the state to steal from Whites and give to them and don't want there to be individual freedom which is what America was founded to protect. Nonwhites are very low IQ around 80 points and very high crime, they commit almost all crime in America, thus they will always be less capable than Whites who have an average IQ of around 100 points, therefore, they will always vote for big government and against individual freedom so that they can use the state to steal the earnings of Whites and give it to them. The nonwhites are a sure vote for big government and Communism when Whites want small government and individual freedom. The illegal aliens are invaders being flooded in by the Deep State to accomplish destroying individual freedom and creating large Communist-style government and globalism. DACA will flood in tens of millions more low IQ, lowly capable nonwhites, who will go on welfare and work under the table, by chain migration. Thus, do not allow any illegals into America, they must all be deported immediately! They are stealing the dollars that paid for their welfare, either through their parents or as themselves. They are also stealing jobs from Americans, but usually both because they get welfare and work under the table at the same time. They are low IQ on average 80 points and very high crime. When you steal wealth from someone else you are stealing their individual freedom, thus they are stealing and attacking the individual freedom of Americans. These

illegals are low IQ on average around 80 points and very high crime, and are very lowly capable and thus have very low earning power, thus they go on welfare for life and work under the table at the same time, stealing welfare and jobs from Americans for life. They also chain migrate millions more immigrants and illegals into America that will do the exact same thing. Thus, nonwhites will always vote for big government and Communism. Thus, if all the illegals are not deported, America will be destroyed. The 40 million illegal aliens in America right now are stealing welfare that Americans paid for and jobs from Americans. The illegal aliens are using this theft to pay to pay for their illegal alien children and anchor babies. Because they are committing the crimes of illegally crossing the border and theft they all must be deported immediately. Nonwhites are very low IQ around 80 points and very high crime, they commit almost all crime in America, thus they will always be less capable than Whites who have an average IQ of around 100 points, therefore, they will always vote for big government and against individual freedom so that they can use the state to steal the earnings of Whites and give it to them. The nonwhites are a sure vote for big government and Communism when Whites want small government and individual freedom. The illegal aliens are invaders being flooded in by the Deep State to accomplish destroying individual freedom and creating large Communist-style government and globalism. Thus, do not allow any illegals into America, they must all be deported immediately! These DACA illegal aliens are very low IQ around 80 points, very high crime invaders that are being used by the Deep State to take away the individual freedom of White Americans, because White Americans get taxed to pay for these illegal alien invaders welfare and lose jobs to them because they work under the table. If Trump lets these these illegal aliens invade there is something very very wrong. Also, is Clinton locked up yet? It seems that something is going on!

> Freedom is the highest thing to protect, however, the nonwhites want Communism instead 2

Individual freedom is the highest thing to protect, however, the nonwhites as a group always vote for big government to limit everyones individual freedom just so they can get welfare. Since they are of inferior IQ to Whites and less capable their individual freedom doesn't earn as much for them as it would for a white. Thus they care more about stealing what Whites have earned rather than individual freedom, because they can get more resources by using the state to steal from Whites than they can get if everyone had individual freedom. For instance, they don't care about Freedom of Speech because their low IQ precludes their utilization of it. They don't even like the idea that by allowing everyone to have individual freedom, those with high IQ would start businesses and more jobs would be created and thus more opportunities even for them to be employed as the workers, because all they will be is the lowest level workers. It is too much a risk to put any confidence or dependence on

the ability for nonwhites to vote for individual freedom rather than welfare. The nonwhites need to be taken out of the equation completely over time. It is likely that Low IQ individuals should not be allowed to vote, and nonwhites and Jews should be kept out of government at all costs. Thus, because of their genetic of very low IQ, very high crime and disorderly behavior, the nonwhites cannot be helped or salvaged in any way whatsoever, and with any power they are given in politics they will only turn America into Africa and Mexico exactly as they are doing in South Africa. They are Communist by genetic thus can never be changed, and they will always act with stupid lazy total adherence to the Central Bankers / Deep State orders and plans just to get welfare for themselves. Best thing to do is flush them out by importing smart Whites, at the same time ripping welfare out from under them, since it is the only thing supporting actually supporting them, and dwindle their numbers down over time, they can deport to Africa and Mexico. The nonwhites simply don't have a freedom loving genetic. Whites are freedom loving by genetic and will fight for it, however, nonwhites don't have a freedom loving genetic and will damage America extremely, and thus must be moved elsewhere such as Africa and Mexico or some other countries.

> Freedom is the highest thing to protect

Individual freedom is the highest thing to protect. It offers people to earn a living the exact way they want. Monopolies might happen but history shows they have not happened without colluding with government. Government must be as small as practically possible. The most important thing in life is to do the work, as in work, that gives one the most thrills.

> The nonwhites are ganged-up on Whites as parasites

The Central Bankers create all currency out of thin air as loans owed to themselves, and they are Jews. The Deep State and Main Stream Media are extensions of the Central Bankers. The nonwhites, who are genetically extremely low IQ on average 80 points and thus almost all of them are practically incapable and commit almost all the crime in America, and are using the very extensive welfare system as a tool to out-breed Whites in order to take over the voting blocks and government policy to devolve America into Communism in a bid to genocide Whites just as the nonwhites are doing to Whites in South Africa right now. The nonwhites absolutely refuse to return to their own homelands of Africa, Mexico, Israel, and Middle East to be with their own people because they seek to continue attacking, exploiting, stealing wealth from and sucking the prosperity of Whites. Whites invented freedom and founded America. America and freedom is the identity of Whites. This is exactly why the Central Bankers who want to take over the world, are from behind the scenes

orchestrating the nonwhites as weapons to genocide Whites and destroy America and the West.

> Nonwhites are genetically low IQ and high crime, ramifications 8

The nonwhites, because of their very low IQ, on average around 80 - 85 points and high crime genetic will always be welfare dependent and thus will vote for Socialism and Communism. The Central Bankers and the Deep State want to shift America from freedom over to Socialism and Communism because this will allow the people to be very easily control and enslaved by the Central Bankers and the Deep State. The nonwhites are predominantly nearly retarded because retard level IQ is 70 points and nonwhites on average have an IQ of 80 - 85 points. One way to stop many many low IQ people who are dependent on welfare from voting for more welfare, Socialism and Communism, is to disallow any able-bodied people on welfare from voting.

Nonwhites are using welfare to out-multiply Whites and are thus destroying freedom and America, because Whites are made as tax slaves to support welfare for the nonwhites who use welfare at an extremely high rate per capita. If they out number and thus out vote Whites, Whites in America will meet the same fate as Whites under the nonwhite run government in South Africa which is attempting to genocide Whites there. Whites in South Africa allowed the nonwhites to out vote them. Shut down all welfare in America, or move it all to just one state like Texas so all the nonwhites will have to move to Texas to get welfare or they will starve, then factories can be built right next to them and they can be sent to work. Thus, the Central Bankers are pushing “diversity” as hard as they can. “Diversity” is another word for the end of freedom and the total rein of the Central Bankers over the entire world, because of the guaranteed Non-white vote for Socialism and Communism. Therefore, to crush the Central Bankers, shut down government borrowing from the Central Bankers. The Central Bankers plan is to takeover and enslave the world by creating all currency out of thin air as debt to themselves. They are doing this right now, they privately own the Federal Reserve Bank, the International Monetary Fund and the Bank Of International Settlements. Any country that does not borrow the currency the Central Bankers create out of thin air is attacked. The Deep State and the Main Stream Media are extensions of the Central Bankers.

> America is a nation created by and thus owned by Whites

America is a nation created by and thus owned by Whites. Whites differ from the nonwhites because Whites genetically have on average an IQ of 100 points and invented freedom and founded America. The nonwhites had no part in the founding of America at all, therefore, America is deserved to Whites only, and deserved to no other races. However, the nonwhites will not respect Whites for inventing and

founding America which clearly shows their extreme imbecility, ungratefulness, and immoral nature and clearly displays their scientifically proven low IQ of on average 80 points. Further, the nonwhites commit almost all crime in America. The notion that Whites are responsible for slavery is a total outright lie and not a real or truthful argument against Whites. Since the nonwhites are attacking Whites, which means they are trying to take over, they should simply pack up and go back to their homelands, Africa and Mexico, to be with their own people. The nonwhites are certainly not needed in America where they only suck up welfare in a bid to use it to have children for free, since it is paid for by Whites, to out-multiply Whites. This will result in nonwhites taking over the voting blocks to vote for Communism and unlimited third-world immigration of more nonwhites. The Jews own the Federal Reserve Bank and all the central banks in the world and all currency is created out of thin air literally as debt to themselves. This is how the Jews fund their apparatus -the Deep State - which the Jews are attempting to use to rule over and enslave everyone in the world. It is clear what happens to Whites when nonwhites take over the voting blocks, simply look to South Africa where Whites are being genocided at the command of the nonwhite run government which has advocated killing off Whites and the stealing of their land.

> The nonwhites think it is fine to have many many children when Whites pay for it

The Non-white race demographic has a huge amount of single mothers and thus illegitimacy, often with many many different fathers, and they keep getting paid even more and more welfare for having more and more children of the same low IQ high crime genetic. Whereas Whites would rather work 4 jobs than go on welfare. The nonwhites commit almost all crime in America. Anyone can see this is a move by the Central Bankers to replace Whites with the much lower IQ nonwhites which are much, much easier to control and thus much less of a threat to their currency creation scam. Whites have an IQ on average of 100 points, which is intelligent enough to understand the Central Bankers currency creation scam and put an end to it. If the nonwhites are seeking to fight Whites then there is no reason for them to be in America because Whites invented freedom and founded America, and all the nonwhites have invented are the hell-holes of Africa and Mexico, and they are free to go back to those places anytime, so therefore, they should. The nonwhites are only obstructing Whites while Whites are trying to repair America, which is something the nonwhites can't understand how to do because of their low IQ of 80 points on average. This is further clarified by the fact that the nonwhites just keep voting over and over for big Socialist and Communist style government just to get more and more welfare. This is the total opposite of the style of government that Whites want, because Whites only want freedom and small government and to be able to keep what they earn. The Central Bankers also want very big Socialist and Communist style government because it would require borrowing much much more from the Central

Bankers, just as Barry Soetoro aka Obama, who put America deeper into debt than all other presidents combined, has proved. Further, bigger government means a bigger Deep State and the Deep State is a direct extension of the Central Bankers. Thus, the Central Bankers plan is to buy the votes of the nonwhites with welfare payments since their vote is very, very predominantly a vote for big Socialist and Communist style government. Both the Deep State and the Main Stream Media are the extensions of the Central Bankers. The nonwhites are not compatible with Whites in any way whatsoever, and the Central Bankers are using the nonwhites as a weapon against Whites to destroy America so they can control it under their scheme for world takeover. This is why the Central Bankers, via the Deep State, continually and illegally force import a huge number of the nonwhites into America from third world countries through open borders.

> Stealing from Whites to funnel to low IQ high crime nonwhites

The genetic of the nonwhites are very low IQ around 80 points, this goes hand in hand with very high crime, and the nonwhites commit most of the crime in America. Yet, Whites are being forced by the large, Deep State controlled government to pay high taxes which is then paid as welfare to able-bodied nonwhites who then have as many children as possible. This is the Central Bankers plan to replace Whites with the low IQ races which are very very easy to control compared to Whites who will end the Central Bankers currency creation scam. The Central Bankers create loans out of thin air and lend it to the government and then get it all paid back to them with interest. Creating currency out of thin air and then getting it back is counterfeiting. Whites are taxed to pay all the currency the Central Bankers create out of thin air back to the Central Bankers. All currency in circulation is actually owed to the Central Bankers through loans, even though they created it out of thin air. The Central Bankers don't want the threat of Whites, who are high IQ on average around 100 points thus smart enough to end their scam. Thus the Central Bankers, by controlling government via the Deep State, are literally stealing from Whites to pay welfare to the nonwhites to have more children than Whites and replace Whites, and all currency the Central Bankers create out of thin air is total theft, because it is all paid back to them with interest. The Central Bankers privately own the Federal Reserve Bank which is a corporation. Thus, the Central Bankers are stealing Whites resources in an attempt to replace them by preventing them from having the resources to have children, and giving the resources to the nonwhites who are almost all on welfare and have as many children as possible for free, because welfare pays for it all. Further, the nonwhites will always vote for large Socialist and Communist style government just to get welfare, when Whites want freedom and small government so they can keep what they earn. The nonwhites started slavery in Africa, and sold slaves to the Jews for hundreds of years before Whites were involved in it, and it was Whites who ended slavery. Further, the first slave owner in America was nonwhite,

and a number of slave owners were nonwhite. Thus, nonwhites have absolutely no real argument against Whites. It is time to cut all welfare completely, and stop borrowing the currency the Central Bankers create out of thin air because doing that only enriches the Central Bankers. The government can create its own currency out of thin air, and doesn't have to let the Central Bankers create it out of thin air and then borrow it from them. The Deep State and the Main Stream Media are extensions of the Central Bankers. The nonwhites should reject welfare, like most Whites who would rather work 4 jobs than go on welfare, and vote for freedom and small government instead of Socialism and Communism style government, however, they never will because they are totally welfare dependent by genetic.

> The Government is the property of the People not the other way around

The People founded the government with the Mandate that government only protect the Free Market, and thus only protect Life, Freedom, and Property, and do nothing more. This is small government, government as small as practically possible, and known as Republicanism. Therefore, the government is meant to be an "apparatus" that does the above. As such, it was meant to be a simple machine conducting its function which is the People's Mandate, and as property of the People. However, now there is collusion within the government against the People to steal the wealth from the People and transfer it to the Jews Central Bankers who are the entity behind this collusion and are supported and protected by the Deep State, which is comprised of Globalist politicians and non-elected officials in the Bureaucracy, and the Main Stream Media which is fake news, because they are completely paid-off and follow all their orders.

> Parading as White Nationalists

The term "White Nationalist" doesn't describe our movement. We think that America should be around 80% Whites, around the same percentage of Whites as America was before the Immigration Act of 1965 was fraudulently passed. Parading "Christian Nationalism" may give Globalist, Deep State "politicians", the Jews, a reason to create new legislation to expand government to "control hate speech". "Christian Nationalism" is a term the Jews can misplace and use as a weapon to damage Conservatives. Rebuild Africa and Mexico so the nonwhites will return there. Remove welfare for all able-bodied people. America should build up Africa and Mexico into good places so the American nonwhites will leave America to relocate to their homelands. The main stream media is an extension of the Central Bankers, and the Deep State. Thus, the Central Bankers are the enemy of the People. Might Richard Spencer be their agent? Parading around as White Nationalists will only instigate violence between nonwhites and Whites and situations from which false

flags can be launched. This is an attack strategy of the Central Bankers against the People.

> The Democrat party is still keeping slaves

The Democrat party originally was founded by and represented slaveholders, and is still at it today, keeping slaves, those of the nonwhites, who just as the slaves of the past, are given food and a place to stay(welfare) if they work(vote) for the Democrat party. The Democrat party wants to force everyone to be their slaves, of course, the real slave holders are the Central Bankers, which the Deep State, and the Main Stream Media are extensions of. The Democrat party is the tool of the Central Bankers to round up and keep the slaves in line, and also to label anyone who opposes their slavery system to be exercising “Hate Speech” and being “Alt-Right”. Therefore, the nonwhites need be “freed” again, and the way to do this is to move them to Conservatism, and National Republicanism. Possibly then, under freedom and small government, government as small as practically possible(Republicanism), the nonwhites will start working and earning and keeping what they earn and start shifting away from single motherhood to nuclear families. The nonwhites would also reject immigration because it destroys their earning power. The above requires the creation of manufacturing jobs and some form of dissolution of welfare, like the One State Welfare movement.

> Government must be as small as practically possible

All that matters is freedom and having a government as small as practically possible, this is known as Republicanism, and is the goal of the People. What is needed is unification of everyone against the Deep State. It is clearly proven by science that the nonwhites are low IQ around 80-85 points which leads to incapability, thus low earning power, disorderliness, immorality, very high crime, single motherhood and thus a need for welfare. The low IQ of the nonwhites will always be a big negative factor, however, it may very well be possible to move a fair number of the nonwhites into Conservatism. A Conservative and thus orderly, hard-working, keep-what-you-earn, low taxes, small government mentality might mitigate some of the plight that genetic low IQ causes for the nonwhites. At the very least it may very well pull a fair number of the nonwhites away from voting for large Socialism, and Communism style government just to get welfare. It would also pull the nonwhites away from supporting illegal immigrants since they harm the earning power of the nonwhites. However, all of this hinges on there being more manufacturing jobs in America, so that any of the nonwhites can go get a legal job. What is needed is Trump-style rallies of Conservative Non-white leaders that will speak to the nonwhites about the Central Bankers, the Deep State, the Main Stream Media fake news, and the lies of the Left.

“Diamond and Silk” two very popular Trump supporters might be able to kick-off a Non-white Conservative movement, that will move many of the nonwhites over to National Republicanism.

> Move the nonwhites into Conservatism

The only thing that matters is freedom and a government as small as practically possible. The nonwhites are low IQ, on average around 80-85 points, and very high crime, however, if they can be shifted over to be Conservatives they might start to act more orderly, and thus more dependable and have higher earning power and get off welfare. The One State Welfare movement aligns with this as well. The Central Bankers, Deep State, and Main Stream Media are extremely afraid of the nonwhites moving to Conservatism. It is clear that the nonwhites are low IQ, on average 80-85 points and very high crime, and because of incapability and thus low earning power, they vote for welfare, Socialism, and Communism, compared to Whites, whose IQ is on average 100 points and vote for freedom and small government, which is government as small as practically possible (Republicanism). However, it is likely that with the right leadership, a good number of nonwhites can be moved into Conservatism and Republicanism and their mentality will change more toward orderliness, less single motherhood, more nuclear family, more working and earning and starting their own businesses. Under Conservatism and Republicanism there is a good chance they would naturally self-segregate from Whites into coherent Non-white communities with schools and a church and would self-police their own neighborhoods. Thus, these Conservative nonwhites would totally reject immigration because it harms their earning power. This would change the lot and fortune of these nonwhites toward the extremely better, and would end their relationship with the Left, which is the main tool that the Central Bankers, Deep State, and Main Stream Media use to expand their power by intentionally and immensely increasing disorder in America and thus literally inventing reasons for more government expansion, Socialism, Communism, tyranny, and the removal of freedom and Constitutional Rights from Americans. Such "solutions" by design only give the Central Bankers, Deep State, and Main Stream Media more power. If enough of the nonwhites moved over to Conservatism, the Left would lose a lot of their voting base. Then, it might be possible that nonwhites and Whites all mostly in their own communities, could begin working together to re-build America under the true principles of freedom, and Republicanism. Thus, the shift of the nonwhites into Conservatism = The end of the Central Bankers, Deep State, Main Stream Media The American population is 50%+ Non-white, therefore, clearly, to preserve freedom and get to government that is a small as practically possible, the nonwhites need to move into Conservatism and vote that way instead of for welfare, Socialism and Communism. Thus, all that needs to be done is that we work with good Conservative nonwhites leaders, fund them somehow, and send them around the country doing Trump-style rallies to speak about

freedom and Republicanism. This will create a movement that will ultimately totally crush the Central Bankers, Deep State, and Main Stream Media, because it will crush their main tool, the Left, by yanking a lot more of its base, the nonwhites over into Conservatism. The leaders of nonwhites should begin these Trump-style rallies might be “Diamond and Silk” who are very popular Non-white Trump supporters and many many other Conservative Non-white leaders who would all go to the podium and speak, such as Sheriff Clark, Ben Carson, and many, many more.

> Freedom is the highest thing to protect, however, the nonwhites want Communism instead

The nonwhites, by genetic, want Socialism and Communism, however Whites, by genetic, want freedom and thus government as small as practically possible which is Republicanism Those of the nonwhites on average have a very low IQ around 80 points, which goes hand-in-hand with incapability and very high crime, however, Whites have a high IQ around 100 points, which goes hand-in-hand with capability with very low crime. The nonwhites, by genetic, because of low IQ and incapability, almost always only vote for welfare, Socialism, and Communism so they can use the government to steal from Whites through taxes and give them the loot. Because this voting behavior is rooted in their genetic deficiencies thus low earning power it can never be changed. This is why the nonwhites are totally opposite of and completely incompatible with Whites and almost all of them don't belong around Whites, who want small government and freedom which is Republicanism. The Left, which is predominantly comprised of the nonwhites, will never point out their genetic deficiency thus incapability as the reason why they depend on welfare and vote for Socialism and Communism, but instead will say it is because of “Racism”, which is a total lie. Because of the above, almost all the nonwhites need to be moved away from Whites and the One State Welfare movement can achieve this.

> Nonwhites are genetically low IQ and high crime, ramifications 7

The nonwhites are extremely low IQ, around 80 and 85 points respectively, which goes hand-in-hand with incapability, incompetence, very high crime, immorality, disorderliness, unreasonableness, and being non-civilized, and they only want welfare, Socialism, Communism, and the large corrupt tyrannical government that steals from Whites and pays the loot to the nonwhites. Whites, having a high IQ around 100 points, want small government, Republicanism, which is the only way to protect and preserve freedom and being able to keep what one earns without it being taxed, stolen to pay the nonwhites welfare who are using it to out-multiply Whites and take over the voting blocks in a movement to genocide Whites, exactly like what is happening in South Africa right now. Therefore, nothing must be given from

Whites to the nonwhites for free.

> Move all welfare for able-bodied people to just one state 2

A realistic goal of Americans is to achieve a government as small as practically possible by reducing the population of welfare desiring pro-Socialist and pro-Communist voters, which is the nonwhites, to less than 20% of America over a long period of time by handling welfare better. The nonwhites have very low IQ on average 80 and 85 points respectively, which causes them to be lowly capable, and thus very high crime, immoral, and disorderly. Where welfare goes, they will go, or else they will starve. The problems of very high crime, and the Socialist and Communist takeover of government by the vote of the nonwhites can be solved by moving nonwhites out of America by cutting welfare in America for all able-bodied people, and then giving such welfare users lifetime welfare from America which can only be received outside of America. Further, many of those of the nonwhites are calling for segregation from Whites, and under the One Welfare State movement they can have that, because in the one welfare state they can segregate themselves from the white welfare recipients.

> Move all welfare for able-bodied people to just one state

Moving welfare to just one state will literally move the nonwhites that are able-bodied but work-refusing out of all the other states because they "follow the welfare". If these welfare dependents refused to move they would simply starve. Many factories would be built right next to them in the one State that gives welfare, thus all of them would be sent to work in order to receive welfare payments. This would literally move 80% of the nonwhites out of our communities, neighborhoods, and cities, because 80% of the nonwhites are able-bodied but work-refusing and thus are welfare dependents. The 20% remaining would be working, and thus likely more orderly. The only thing that matters is achieving a government that is as small as practically possible which is Republicanism. Those with high Work Ethic want small government, Republicanism so their earnings are not taxed away to pay welfare to the nonwhites, which harms their freedom and prevents them from starting their own businesses . Freedom cannot be maintained with large percentages of the population being of the nonwhites because they desire large government that forces Whites to pay them, this is welfare, Socialism and Communism, this is the Left. This problem is that nonwhites are 50%+ of America and Whites are now less than 50% of America. Their multiplication, percentages, and location can be be changed, to protect and preserve freedom, by how welfare is handled. The nonwhites are low IQ, on average around 80 points, which is the cause of their being very high crime, incapable, immoral, disorderly, uncivilized, unreasonable, and desiring of Welfare and

Socialism and Communist style government. IQ is genetic and can never be changed. Further, since they are low IQ which leads to all of the above, almost all of them do not belong around Whites, thus, all welfare for able-bodied people should be moved to just one state, like Texas. Thus, all people who want welfare would have to move to one state like Texas or California to receive welfare and many factories would be built right next to them, and they would be sent to work to receive welfare. This would relieve all the other states of the huge amount of the crime burden caused by nonwhites. Further, it would extremely improve schools by reducing the number of disorderly students, because parents who work understand the value of orderliness and education more, and thus discipline their children more. Further, after the welfare recipients move, all the other non-welfare states would then have a vast majority of voters who want low taxes and small government which is Republicanism, and not Socialism, Communism, and Globalism because all the people would be working and would want to keep their earnings so that they can start their own businesses and build the economy. The Central Bankers can use the nonwhites, who are out multiplying Whites via welfare, to out vote Whites and use in-group preferences to elect nonwhites and thus Socialism, Communism, and Globalism and then proceed to genocide Whites just like what is happening right now in South Africa.

> Nonwhites are genetically low IQ and high crime, ramifications 6

Science has proven that nonwhites on average are low IQ around 80 and 85 points respectively, and very high crime, and are of low capability, both of which go hand-in-hand with low IQ. Whites, by genetics are high IQ around 100 points and thus very low crime and are of high capability, both of which go hand-in-hand with high IQ. This being the case, almost all of those of the nonwhites shouldn't be around Whites, because the nonwhites are damaging to Whites. Further, because Whites, are high IQ and capable they prefer a small government and freedom, this is know as Republicanism, while those of the lowly capable nonwhites, prefer the welfare forms of government known as Socialism and Communism, because in a free capitalist market they have lower earning power than Whites. Whites invented freedom, and will not let the nonwhites out-multiply Whites to take over the voting blocks and thus proceed to vote for Socialism and Communism and big government just to get welfare, and then inevitably go on to genocide Whites, just like what is happening right now in South Africa.

> The Jews are destroying the world

The Jews - the Central Bankers use the following as weapons against Whites: The migrants and refugees. The completely Jew owned Main Stream Media, which is a direct extension of the Central Bankers. The Deep State, which run by the Jews and is

completely funded by the Jews Central Bankers. The Central Bankers use all of these as “weapons” to cause chaos so that government will have to be expanded to deal with it, thus giving the Central Bankers more power, and also to distract people from their currency creation scam. The Central Bankers are all Jews and control the Deep State, Main Stream Media. Jews are at the higher IQ range and collude because their religion teaches them to collude their way to ruling the world. The Jews are running the invasion of nonwhites into America and Europe, and are trying to cause extinction of Whites by outnumbering Whites so they can take over elections and inevitably wipe out Whites, just like what is happening in South Africa. The religious goal of the Jews, which is written in the Jews holy book the Talmud, is extinction of Whites.

> The Jews are the root problem in the world

The Jews are a big group and on average have an IQ of around 110, also they collude because their religious texts and teachings tell them to, however, this behavior is also very likely genetic. The very specific group of Jews that is causing all the problems are those who run the Central Banks, Deep State, and Main Stream Media, which are all operations completely run by Jews. The Deep State and Main Stream Media are extensions of the Central Bankers and only exist to hide and protect the Central Banker currency creation scam, because they are being paid off to do it. It is clear what the Central Bankers scam is: The Central Bankers literally create currency out of thin air for themselves. Because when they make a loan for the government to borrow they create it out of thin air and get it all back with interest. This means that the Central Bankers are giving themselves unlimited currency out of thin air. This is destroying America and the world, the Central Bankers are the true enemy of all of mankind.

> Nonwhites are genetically low IQ and high crime, ramifications 5

nonwhites commit an extremely larger amount of crime than Whites do. This fact is hidden by the Deep State, and the Main Stream Media, and both of these are funded by the Federal Reserve Bank and are literally extensions of the Central Bankers. The Federal Reserve Bank is privately owned and prints all currency out of thin air as debt to themselves. The Federal Reserve Bank creates loans for the government to borrow out of thin air and is paid back all of it, and gets paid interest on it in the meantime. The owners of the Federal Reserve Bank use it to buy hard assets and leave the people to hold the worthless paper Federal Reserve Notes. The Federal Reserve Bank is privately owned by the Jews. Anyone can see this is a counterfeiting scam. Yet, you will go to jail if you counterfeit, but the Central Bankers get to counterfeit all they want. The Deep State and the Main Stream Media only exist to

protect this counterfeiting scam, and to keep it going since the Central Bankers pay them off with the proceeds to do so. The Central Bankers have a plan to very largely increase the population of nonwhites in America. The resulting high crime level can then be used to call for even bigger government and a bigger Deep State, and more oppressive, centralized, Communist globalist government. Nonwhites almost always vote for big government and corrupt politicians who promise them more welfare. The following statistics are from: If New York City were all white, the murder rate would drop by 91 percent, the robbery rate by 81 percent, and the shootings rate by 97 percent. In an all-white Chicago, murder would decline 90 percent, rape by 81 percent, and robbery by 90 percent. This is a result of the huge genetic, and thus behavioral difference between nonwhites and Whites. This difference cannot be changed, and there is nothing that can be done but to move most of the nonwhites to their own geographic areas. Whites must move almost all nonwhites out of their countries. This can easily be done by cutting all welfare for able-bodied people in America, and giving them lifetime welfare cards that work only outside of America, to those who agree to leave for good.

> The world must understand the true nature of the nonwhites

First of all, people of different races are incompatible with each other for this enterprise because they have extremely divergent genetics which manifests massively in behavior and ability. Genetic differences between races are much more than just skin color. It is proven by science that on average nonwhites, on average, have an IQ of 80-85, while Whites, on average, have an IQ of 100. This means that almost all nonwhites have an IQ in the low 80s and almost all Whites have an IQ of 100. IQ manifests in behavior, thus, a huge difference in behavior is demonstrated between the nonwhites, and Whites. Nonwhites commit almost all crime in America. It is known that if all nonwhites were removed from New York City shootings would be reduced by 90%. Whites however, having much higher intelligence than the nonwhites, don't commit nearly the amount of crime that nonwhites do. If one is committing crimes it likely means they are committing many other instances of non-virtue and disorderliness all the time during their daily life and at school. An effective society, nation, and culture can only be organized when the people are orderly, intelligent, and virtuous. Science has thus proven that nonwhites are incompatible with effective society, and that only Whites can achieve it. One need only look at Africa, Mexico, and Communist China for examples of what the non-white groups actually produce. Due to genetic differences, nonwhites have vastly different behavior patterns than Whites that causes their need for very large government, collectivism, and Communism. This is why the nonwhites, which the Democrats and Communists group is predominantly comprised of, are using affirmative action to force intelligent capable white males out of positions of power and replace them with very lowly capable individuals who are Non-white just to make it appear that

everyone in society is the same. However, these lowly capable nonwhites will only perform at sub-standard levels and not capably fulfill the requirements of these positions. Further, they will have in group preferences and almost always hire only other nonwhites, and if the power structures of the bureaucracies become mostly comprised of nonwhites they will have much more power to collude against Whites by creating many anti-white rules. *The scientific fact is that nonwhites, on average, have an IQ of 80 - 85. Whereas, Whites, on average, have an IQ of 100. Thus, the more nonwhites you see, the worse off society is. This is why it is very important that IQ tests be required for school placement and employment. This is why diversity may destroy America. Further, a huge amount of destruction to America has already been caused by diversity. These facts are further proven by the vast and total corruption and incompetence of the Obama administration. Ceding more power to the nonwhites are suicide, and so is giving them welfare to have more children by taxing Whites, and allowing them to immigrate from other countries. You have to ask yourself the question of what is worse, fallaciously being called a racist, or committing suicide. Therefore, there can be no effective society and free nation except through white homogenization. All immigration and welfare must be stopped so that nonwhites cannot out-multiply and out-number Whites and take over positions of power and then destroy America, as they have done in South Africa.

> Welfare destroys schools, family, neighborhoods, and communities

In addition to being very low IQ around 80 points, which goes hand-in-hand with high crime, those of the nonwhites whose parent receives welfare almost never conduct themselves in a proper manner in school. They are very disruptive in class, nor do they complete the work, this is due to a combination of low IQ and seeing a future of welfare for themselves, thus they have no incentive to work, because they see by example that it is easier to just get welfare like their parent. This disruptive behavior causes many distractions in class so that the students who do want to learn can't. Welfare pays higher than minimum wage, and usually the equivalent of \$42-60k when all the welfare benefits are totaled. Welfare causes sloppy unplanned behavior which results in single motherhood, because the female knows that they will get more welfare as a single mother, and thus this gives them the incentive to become a single mother. Also, the more children, the more welfare is received, thus the incentive to have more children with many other different fathers. This corrupts society because it destroys the nuclear family, the fabric of society. Welfare also destroys entire neighborhoods because a single mother of the nonwhites will get a house in a White neighborhood through section 8, which is a program where a landlord agrees to be paid rent by the government instead of the welfare tenant. A devaluation of property begins in any neighborhood when those of the nonwhites receiving welfare move into it because they are disorderly and commit crimes. Thus, other landlords in the neighborhood are pushed into renting property through section

8 to welfare recipients, because no White and orderly person wants to live in a disorderly crime ridden neighborhood. The welfare system is on track to completely destroying freedom and the possibility of small government because it is allowing low IQ high crime races to out-multiply Whites. Those who receive welfare will vote against freedom every single time just to get welfare. They will vote for big government which is required for redistribution of wealth from Whites to the nonwhites via welfare. The Central Bankers who control the government through their extensions the Deep State and the Main Stream Media want to implement corrupt tyrannical Communist-style government. Big tyrannical government is touted by the Central Bankers as the solution to the increased amount of crime due to the nonwhites, this is why the Central Bankers are trying to increase the populations of the nonwhites, because big government gives the Central Bankers even more power and control. The welfare based multiplication of the nonwhites must be stopped because it is immoral. If someone wants children they should have to work. Every able-bodied person who wants to eat should have to work. Therefore, completely remove welfare from America, or move it into one state so welfare recipients will have to move there to receive it, where they can be contained so that many factories can be built right next to them so they can be sent to work in order to receive welfare.

> Welfare and immigration is immoral

nonwhites are on average very low IQ around 80 and 85 points respectively, and are very high crime. Welfare and immigration has immorally allowed them to spread throughout America in huge numbers by having as many children as they want for free without having to work and it is all paid for by taxing Whites. Whites invented freedom and built America. However, because of welfare and immigration, America is only 45% white now. The nonwhites are now close to out voting Whites and electing only nonwhites because they have extremely strong in-group preferences and they will always vote for a particular candidate just because they are Non-white. Even if that candidate is extremely corrupt. In South Africa the same pattern has occurred and now that the nonwhites have taken over the South African government, and they are pushing to genocide Whites by openly murdering Whites and stealing their land as advocated by the nonwhite run government. The Central Bankers are attempting to genocide Whites by replacing them with nonwhites. High IQ, like Whites have, is a threat to their currency creation scam. The Deep State and the Main Stream Media are extensions of the Deep State. The population of the nonwhites in America must be reduced over time by ending welfare for able-bodied people. Further, immigration must be completely ended except for white people with high IQ. Also, welfare could be moved entirely to just one state, like Texas or California. Thus welfare recipients would be contained in just one state and many factories could be built close by where they could be put to work.

> Nonwhites are genetically low IQ and high crime, ramifications 4

The nonwhites are extremely low IQ around 80 points which goes hand-in-hand with very high crime. Those with such low IQ are not fit to vote or hold positions in government and will only use government positions for corrupt purposes and to commit crimes. This is clearly seen in the totally corrupt administration of Barry Soetoro aka Obama. Whites have, on an average, an IQ of around 100 points, and thus commit very low amounts of crime. This difference in IQ and behavior seen between the nonwhites and Whites must be officially recognized, declared, and decreed by the government because it is factual and proven by science. Only then can this problem of IQ and behavior differences between the nonwhites and Whites be addressed. The left is feverishly injecting nonwhites into white communities through section 8 housing, when the reality is that it is better that those who are low IQ thus high crime be segregated from those with high IQ thus low crime. People who don't commit crime should not be subjected to those who do. The low IQ high crime nonwhites are being used as a genocidal weapon against Whites by the Central Bankers who totally own and control the Deep State and the Main Stream Media which are only extensions of the Central Bankers. The Central Bankers are seeking white genocide because Whites are a threat to their currency creation scam where they create currency out of thin air as loans to the government and then receive it all back with interest when the loans come due, even though they created it out of thin air. Of course, this is counterfeiting. However, you are not allowed to counterfeit, only the Central Bankers, who privately own the Federal Reserve Bank are. Whites are intelligent enough to end this scam, and this is why the Central Bankers are working to genocide Whites.

> It is time to control the nonwhites 2

The nonwhites are attempting a take-over of American government, by taking over the voting blocks just as the nonwhites have done in South Africa, where the nonwhites are now openly murdering Whites and stealing their land, as advocated by the nonwhite government. This will happen in America if immigration from third-world countries and welfare continues, because the nonwhites are using it to vastly out-multiply Whites, without welfare they would not be able to do this. Under welfare they can have as many children as they want for free and Whites have to pay taxes for this, Whites are literally paying for their own genocide. End all welfare immediately for everyone, or at the very least move all welfare into just one state like Texas, so that all welfare recipients will have to move there to get welfare, this will keep them all contained so that law enforcement can handle them since the nonwhites are low IQ, on average, 80 - 85 points. Whites, on average, have an IQ of 100. Low IQ goes hand-in-hand with high crime. Also having them all in one spot will make it

easy to start factories right next to them so that they can be sent to work in order to receive welfare. The Jews are pushing for white genocide. The Central Bankers are all Jews. The Deep State and the Main Stream Media are extensions of the Central Bankers and are under their full control. The Central Bankers privately own the Federal Reserve Bank and create currency out of thin air as loans to the government. When the loan comes due the Central Bankers are paid all of it with interest, these payments are taken from your tax dollars. Thus, the Central Bankers are literally creating currency for themselves, and thus have unlimited currency. The only purpose of the Deep State and the Main Stream Media is to protect the Central Bankers currency scam, because with unlimited currency the Central Bankers buy all the politicians to corrupt government at the core, and transfer all the wealth to themselves. America doesn't have to borrow from the Central Bankers because America can create its own currency out of thin air instead and by doing this there would be no income taxes on Americans. The Central Bankers are attempting to genocide Whites. This is what the Central Bankers intensely want, because Whites are high IQ around 100 points, and organized and can end the Central Bankers once and for all.

> The Left will do false flags to blame on the Right, like at the Charlottesville Virginia rally

For example, a Grey Dodge Charger with tinted windows and "1111" in the license plate rammed the Leftists during a Charlottesville Virginia rally. This appears to be an obvious false flag by the Deep State, which is an extension of the Central Bankers, and was done to be used as fodder to attack the Right by broadcasting over the Main Stream Media, also an extension of the Central Bankers, the message that "the evil Right physically attacked the peaceful and innocent Left". It is very telling that the license plate reads "1111", since the Deep State uses repeating digits to secretly tell their cronies that they were behind something. The Deep State is a result of the Central Bankers creating loans out of thin air for the government to borrow, because the Central Bankers then get paid the whole loan amount with interest. The American people are then income taxed to pay the Central Bankers these amounts. The Deep State and the Main Stream Media only exist to protect this scam, and are completely paid off and controlled by the Central Bankers. Just saying "It is the Jews" is much too broad a category, and even if you somehow forced all the Jews out the Central Bankers would still be doing their worldwide creation of currency scam. To end the root of all the problems the answer is to stop borrowing currency from the Central Bankers, but rather have the government create it instead. America should create the currency on its own out of thin air and not borrow it from the Central Bankers, then America would be debt-free and Americans would not be charged income tax. The Left is predominantly comprised of the nonwhites, who only want welfare and eventually Communism, and hate Whites and want to genocide Whites. They are are

currently out-multiplying Whites in order to take over the voting blocks and are using welfare as a tool to do it. The Central Bankers want to replace Whites with the nonwhites, because those races are very low IQ around 80 points and very high crime, and thus are very easy to control compared to Whites who are high IQ around 100 points and organized and can take the Central Bankers down once their currency creation scam is exposed. All welfare should be ended in America, or at least all welfare moved to just one state, such as Texas, so that all the welfare recipients will have to move to that state, thus they can be contained, taking a huge crime burden off the other states, since welfare recipients are predominantly nonwhites and thus scientifically proven to be very low IQ around 80 points which goes hand-in-hand with high crime, and also providing the opportunity for entrepreneurs to build many factories right next to them so that they can be sent to work in order to receive welfare. Also, IQ tests with a score over 100 points should be mandatory to be able to vote.

> The Jews have teamed-up with the nonwhites to replace Whites

The Democrat party is predominantly comprised of the nonwhites, and they are attempting to take over America by out multiplying Whites, and by importing more of their own from third-world countries. The nonwhites are very low IQ, and on average have an IQ of 80 and 85 respectively, which goes hand in hand with high crime. The nonwhites hate Whites, and always will because Whites have high IQ around 100 points and thus will always be more capable and successful than nonwhites in a free-market economy. Thus, the nonwhites are demanding that they receive welfare stolen through taxes from the intelligent hard-working Whites by the government because the nonwhites can't compete with Whites. If they are allowed to out-multiply Whites by continuing to have as many children as they want for free by stealing from Whites through welfare, and thus are able to take over the voting blocks to out-vote Whites, then there will be white genocide because the politicians they elect will advocate white genocide so the rest that Whites have can be stolen too. This is proven because the nonwhites out multiplied Whites in South Africa, took over the voting blocks and are now attempting to genocide Whites by murdering Whites and stealing their land because the now nonwhite run government there publicly advocates white genocide. The nonwhites don't have an IQ high enough to run a successful government, so any government they run will always be a corrupt and inept government. The current nonwhite run government in South Africa and the extremely criminal Barry Soetoro aka Obama administration prove this. Mexico has extremely corrupt government that colludes with drug cartels and thus is a third-world garbage hole. The mainstream media and the Deep State are extensions of the Central Bankers and exist to hide the Central Bankers currency scam, which is that when they make loans they make them to the government out of thin air and get it all back with interest. The Central Bankers know that the low IQ nonwhites are not

threat to them because they don't have the intelligence, however, Whites are a threat to them because of their high intelligence and strong desire for freedom, which Whites invented, and small limited government, whereas, the nonwhites don't care about freedom they just want large Communist style government and free stuff and no Whites around. Therefore, states should have IQ tests as a requirement to vote, where one's IQ must be over 100 points. Further, all welfare should be moved to just one state, like Texas, so that all those of the nonwhites who want welfare must move to that one state that has welfare. This would relieve Whites of low intelligence voting and would get all the welfare users concentrated into one area where they can be handled, like building factories right next to them and then having them go work to get welfare. It would also extremely reduce the crime burden in the states that dropped welfare, because those who commit the most crime, which is the welfare recipients and those who they support, would be relocated to the one state that has welfare. The Central Bankers are all Jews and own the mainstream media and the Deep State, thus it is the Central Bankers who are pulling all the strings. America doesn't need the Central Bankers because America can create its own currency out of thin air and not borrow it from the Central Bankers who are creating it out thin air and getting all of it paid to them and charging interest on it too when these loans are paid by taxing Americans. If America created its own currency, there would be no loans for the government to pay and thus no taxes on Americans.

> The only answer in dealing with the Left is to destroy them completely

The Left will not quit, this can clearly be seen, they are uncivilized and unreasonable and will not stop with their lies and attacks, therefore, now is the time to take them out of the picture completely. The Democrats, led by the Clinton crime syndicate and the criminal Obama led Deep State and fake news Main Stream Media, which are all extensions of the Central Bankers, and every single fake Republican that is really a Democrat, must all be immediately taken down and destroyed.

> The Jews are seeking extinction of Whites by stealing the vote

The Democrats, predominantly comprised of nonwhites, who are genetically very low IQ since, on average, nonwhites have an IQ of 80-85, which goes hand in hand with high crime, are trying to replace Whites by out-multiplying them and using welfare as the tool to do it. They also hate Whites, because Whites are high IQ around 100 points and thus are more successful and more wealthy because of IQ. Therefore, they will always hate Whites, because white success is because of IQ and will always be much higher than that of nonwhites. If the nonwhites are allowed to outnumber Whites, they will vote for only other nonwhites, because they have in-group preferences. At that point America will be destroyed. It will literally turn into

Africa and Mexico. They will try to genocide Whites exactly like what is happening to Whites in South Africa, now that the nonwhites there out-multiplied Whites and took over the voting blocks, now the nonwhites, as directed by the nonwhite run government, are murdering Whites and stealing their land. The nonwhites don't have the intelligence or the morality needed to run countries, look a Barry Soetoro aka Obama and the complete corruption of Barry and all the appointed nonwhites, Loretta Lynch, Susan Rice, Eric Holder and all the other ones, this was the lowest IQ and thus the most corrupt administration in history. Criminality and corruption goes hand-in-hand with low IQ. The nonwhites must not be allowed to out-multiply Whites and take over the voting blocks and then continue onward to genocide Whites like the nonwhite run government is doing to Whites in South Africa. There must be IQ test requirements to be allowed to vote. Welfare must be completely ended in all states except one, like Texas or California, so that all the people that want welfare will have to move to Texas, this way all the other states can be free of the burden of welfare recipients, and their families, who are almost all low IQ and commit almost 90% of the crime in America.

> The corrupt officials in the Obama administration and the holdovers, must go to prison immediately

The corrupt officials in the Obama administration and the holdovers, who have continually committed numerous high felonies, must all go to prison immediately. If the officials in the Trump administration don't put them in prison, then they are also corrupt and are criminals, and the American people will further develop a very strong belief that the government is completely corrupt and run by criminals. The American people will also believe that who they vote for has no effect at all because, in reality, the government is actually run by the unelected Deep State, which is an extension of the Central Bankers. The list of high felonies committed by the Obama administration and the holdovers is very, very long. Americans will not accept this. There will be many, many very big problems if the officials in the Trump administration don't exact the rule of law on the Obama-Clinton criminals. Sending them to prison must be done, and must be done now. Tom Fitton discussing New Docs on the Lynch Tarmac Meeting, Deep State Lawsuits, & Abedin Emails

> The Deep State and the Main Stream Media are the Jews

The Central Bankers, who privately own the Federal Reserve Bank, create loans OUT OF THIN AIR for the government to borrow, and then get the whole "loan" back with interest. The people are the slaves of the Central Bankers because what they are taxed is given to the Federal Reserve Bank to "pay back" these "loans". The only reason the Deep State and Main Stream Media exist is to protect this scam. The Main

Stream Media requires huge loans from the Central Bankers, thus they have to broadcast the propaganda the Central Bankers want them to, however, the Deep State is what delivers the propaganda to the Main Stream Media. The Deep State is comprised of unelected government officials who are all bought and paid for by the Central Bankers, and take orders directly from the Central Bankers. Since Whites are high IQ around 100 points and organized they can end the Central Bankers currency scam, this is why the Central Bankers want to replace all Whites with the nonwhites, who are very low IQ around 80 points, disorderly, uncivilized, and very high crime and thus very easy to control.

> The corrupt establishment is trying to replace Whites

The Democrats, who are Globalists and run by the Deep State, which is an extension of the Central Bankers, have the goal of replacing Whites because Whites are very intelligent, high IQ, and believe in freedom. The nonwhites are very low IQ around 80 points, which goes hand in hand with very high crime, and want only welfare and Communism, and don't care about freedom, and this is the mentality the Central Bankers want the American demographic to have. The Central Bankers want a demographic that will continue to accept their currency creation scam where the Central Bankers turn a profit out of thin air because every loan they create, they create out of thin air, and get it all back with interest. The Federal Reserve Bank is privately owned by the Central Bankers, and makes loans to the government, and the Central Bankers get the total loan amount back with interest, while they created that loan amount out of thin air. This why the Central Bankers are directing the Deep State to import nonwhites from the third world and giving them welfare, and also giving more welfare to those already in America, so that they can have more children for free and and out multiply Whites. The Deep State is doing this so that the nonwhites can outvote Whites, and choose the corrupt politicians that want to take away freedom in America and seek to buy the votes of the nonwhites with more welfare payments. Immigration from third world countries must be completely ended and welfare in America must be completely ended and manufacturing jobs must be created so that every able-bodied person can have a good paying job. The government is not supposed to borrow any currency, the government is supposed to create the currency directly. End the Central Banker's scam by forcing the government to create the currency directly, instead of borrowing it from the Central Bankers.

> Give America back to Whites, or the nonwhites will tear it apart

The Democrats, predominantly made up of nonwhites, are trying to tear America apart. They hate Whites, and they will vote for any corrupt politician who will give

them welfare. Welfare steals predominantly from successful Whites and destroys America because it rewards single motherhood and immorality with even more welfare for each additional child of the single mother. Welfare is at the core of the destruction of America. As you can see, the Democrats in California, predominantly nonwhites, have taken over California and are trying to cause California to secede from America and thus create an “enemy” country right next to America. The nonwhites are extremely low IQ around 80 points, and high crime, and together commit 90% of crimes in America. If the nonwhites take over the voting blocks they will destroy America and genocide Whites as they are already doing in South Africa, where the nonwhites took over the voting blocks and are now murdering Whites and stealing their land. The nonwhites, being of such low IQ and high crime, are not smart enough or moral enough to run countries. Go look at South Africa and the difference between when it was run by Whites and now that it is run by nonwhites. It went from being the richest country to one of the poorest and bankrupt. Go look at Mexico, an extremely corrupt third world country. It is time to turn America white again by totally cutting Welfare for able-bodied people, and making everyone stand on their own two feet, and creating manufacturing jobs so that there is a job available for every single able-bodied person. The nonwhites must be reduced over time from 55% of America, which is the percentage of nonwhites combined, down to 10%. Welfare is the reason why the nonwhites are out multiplying Whites, because they can have all the children they want for free, while receiving welfare that is funded by taxing successful Whites thus causing Whites to have less children due to having less resources because they were taxed away. Also, Immigration from third world countries must no longer be allowed.

> The Democrat party is predominantly nonwhites and is corrupt

As everyone can see Obama, Clinton, Lynch, Comey, and Holder all each to some degree colluded at one level or another to kill Seth Rich for leaking evidence of corruption of the Democrat Party National Committee. Obama, a nonwhite, was the most corrupt president in history, because Obama aka Barry Soetoro, who never proved he is an American citizen but instead produced a verifiability fake pd image of a Birth Certificate, used the intelligence agencies to spy on Trump to try to derail the Trump campaign. The whole Trump-Russia collusion was invented up by these individuals to cover-up and hide their collusion with Russia for Uranium One, which was an illegal plot where these individuals pocketed cash for illegally transferring US. uranium to Russia. These traitors must all go to prison for a very, very long time.

> True percentages of nonwhites in America

In reality, Whites likely comprise only 50% of America, because many people are not

white but claim they are. The Democrats don't want you to know this, because they want Whites to think they're still the majority and not do anything, so that when Whites finally figure out what is really happening it will be too late. If the nonwhites take over the voting blocks they will always vote for big Communism-style government because they are very low IQ around 80 points and very high crime, thus they don't have the ability to be self-sufficient and so require welfare, they will always vote for the corrupt politicians, who support the Deep State and the Central Bankers, just to get welfare. All welfare must be removed from America. Manufacturing jobs that anyone can do should be created so that every single able-bodied person can have a job.

> Nonwhites are using welfare to out-multiply Whites

Look at what is happening in South Africa right now, because it shows what will happen in America if the nonwhites take over the vote. Nonwhites saying this is their plan for America on twitter Look at what is happening in South Africa right now, because it shows what will happen in America if the nonwhites take over the vote. Nonwhites saying this is their plan for America on twitter Whites settled in South Africa when there was no one else there. After that, nonwhites kept moving South Africa to be around Whites because Whites kept giving them welfare. Because the nonwhites behave extremely more disorderly than Whites and commit a very large amount of crime, Whites then decided to keep them segregated, this was called apartheid. However, Whites continued to give them welfare and to provide them with running water, hospitals, good plentiful food and much more. Because of this, more and more nonwhites kept moving to South Africa from other parts of Africa while South Africa was under Apartheid. Whites then voted to give nonwhites political power. After that, since there were many more nonwhites than Whites, the nonwhites completely took over the vote. The new government, which is all nonwhite and was voted into the government posts by the very large nonwhite majority, is encouraging nonwhites to murder Whites and steal their land. This is literal the genocide of Whites in South Africa. This is exactly what will happen in America too if the nonwhites take over the vote. In America, the nonwhites are using Welfare to out multiply Whites and take over the vote. Welfare taxes Whites so that they have less children and gives it to the nonwhites to have many more children for free. This leads to more non-white voters than Whites voters. However, the nonwhites are more immoral than Whites and just take as much welfare as they can get and have as many children as they can to get even more welfare. This is because the more children the single mother has, the higher the welfare payment. It is easy to see the plan of the Democrats, the nonwhites, is to outnumber Whites and take over the vote, and send Whites into extinction. Most Whites are much too proud to even take welfare, and will work 3-4 jobs just to not use welfare. Democrat and nonwhite professors are already making public statements to commit the genocide of the White race. Further,

the Democrats, predominantly made up of the nonwhites, used voter fraud in 2008 and 2012 to elect Barry Soetoro aka Obama. Further, they also have extreme “in-group” preferences and will vote for the candidate of their race no matter how corrupt that candidate is. Obama was the most corrupt “president” in history, and opened the border to let in criminal illegal aliens and terrorists. Further, Barry Soetoro illegally used the intelligence agencies to illegally spy on Trump in an attempt to stop Trump from winning the election. Barry Soetoro told the illegals to vote, which is completely illegal. Therefore, it is time to completely remove welfare from America for able-bodied people. Nonwhites should be given high incentive to permanently self-deport and give up American citizenship. For example, America would give them lifetime welfare cards from America, but which are only able to be used outside of America. Further, the nonwhites should be segregated from Whites and live only in the large metropolises, or segregated to certain states. States must make laws so that require an IQ test score over 100 points to be allowed to vote. Further, the only those with an IQ over 120 points should be allowed to immigrate to America. Over a long time, using these non-violent methods, the nonwhites should be reduced down to 10-20% of America population. Nonwhites don’t possess the same racial characteristics of intelligence and morality as Whites. Whites built America. Nonwhites have an immensely lower IQ than Whites, and the high criminality and immoral behavior of nonwhites goes hand in hand with low IQ. Science has proven the nonwhites, on average have an IQ of 85, and are very high crime. Nonwhites do not have the ability, or capability to protect or maintain a Capitalist, free, limited Constitutional government America, where the people are independent and self-sufficient. Nonwhites require and desire big tyrannical government, which Whites don’t require. Make no mistake, if the nonwhites take over the voting blocks, Whites will be genocided exactly like what is happening in South Africa right now. The Democrat party leadership have already publicly stated committing the genocide of the White race are their highest desire. Let it be known that they will stop at nothing to accomplish this. The total corruption in the now nonwhite government of South Africa, and the total corruption and criminality of Barry Soetoro aka Obama are glaring examples of the devastating corruption that will happen if the nonwhites take over the vote in America.

> Prevent housing projects and Section 8 housing in Whites cities

The Democrats are making a move to relocate and bus the nonwhites into white cities into projects and Section 8 housing which they specifically build to move them in from elsewhere, then they go on welfare for life. The Democrats, who are predominantly made up of the nonwhites, are tactically relocating nonwhites into white cities, actively recruiting them to relocate. It is easy to see that they are using welfare as a tool to “take over” White cities and the voting blocks. In South Africa, the nonwhites have taken over the voting blocks, now they're trying to genocide

Whites and stealing their land. Everyone knows exactly what happens when the nonwhites, who are very low IQ around 80 points and very high crime, move into white cities. The crime goes way up, the schools become horrible schools, the neighborhoods become very unsafe, and the cities that Whites built are destroyed. Then Whites leave because they can't stand living around freeloading criminals who have destroyed their city. A study was done in New York City and found that if no people of the nonwhites lived there crime would be reduced by 90%, this too provides evidence that the nonwhites commit 90% of crime in America. The nonwhites must be left in the cities they are already in, not relocated and bussed into white cities. It is well known that the nonwhites are like a poison to Whites. The Central Bankers, who control the government using the Deep State, which is the politicians they are bribing and paying-off, know this and thus are using the nonwhites as a weapon against Whites. This is because Whites are smart enough to eventually figure out their currency scam and overthrow them. The nonwhites however, are very low IQ and therefore very easy for the Central Bankers to control. This is why the Central Bankers are replacing Whites with the nonwhites. The Central Bankers and Deep State are stealing enormous amounts of wealth from Whites and giving it to the nonwhites so they can out-multiply Whites, who for lack of these resources stolen from them, aren't able to afford many children. This is proven because over the last years the number of Whites has not increased at all and the number of people of the nonwhites have increased. Welfare must be cut for everyone, housing projects and Section 8 housing must only be allowed in the big metropolises, so that white cities are not destroyed by the nonwhites like the Central Bankers want. America is supposed to create the currency not borrow it from the Central Bankers who are turning a profit out of thin air because the loans they make are created out of thin air, and they get all this back with interest.

> The Jews are using violence against Whites

The Democrats, who are predominantly made up of the nonwhites are now making very violent threats against Whites, imagine what they will do if they take over the voting blocks, Whites will be genocided just as they are in South Africa where the nonwhites have taken over the voting blocks there. The nonwhites are genetically low IQ around 80 points, high crime, disorderly, and low morality. Make no mistakes, they want to take over the voting blocks and genocide Whites. It is time to completely end welfare in America, because the nonwhites are using it as a weapon to out multiply Whites, so they have more numbers to take over the voting block with. The Central Bankers, who control the Deep State, and want to increase the size of government, are using the nonwhites as an attack vector against Whites, and they want to replace Whites with the low IQ nonwhites because they are not smart enough to oppose the Central Bankers like Whites are. The Central Bankers want to increase the size of government because the corrupt government protects the Central Bankers

currency creation scam that transfers the wealth of the people to the Central Bankers. The Central Bankers turn a profit out of thin air because all the loans they create are created out of thin air and are all paid back to them with interest, thus giving them immense wealth to buy many politicians and create the Deep State to do their bidding like using the nonwhites to replace Whites. The government is supposed to create the currency directly, not borrow it from the Central Bankers, because doing so give all the power over to the Central Bankers. If the nonwhites take over the voting blocks, they will always only vote for big government and the Deep State because that is who is giving them the welfare, because the Central Bankers just print and loan more currency out of thin air and lend it to the government to pay the welfare, and then Whites have to pay the Central Bankers back out of their taxes. End welfare now to stop the advancement and the take over by the nonwhites and ultimately the Central Bankers and the Deep State who are trying to take over the entire world globally.

> End welfare for able bodied people 2

The nonwhites, who are very low IQ, on average 80 points, which goes hand in hand with high crime, are using welfare to lay around government subsidized housing bedrooms fat and sloppy, to multiply because they have all the time because they don't work, so they have a very large number of children, all by taxing Whites to pay for it. Since Whites are taxed to pay for the welfare given to the nonwhites, Whites can only have a small number of children, and this is why there is an explosion of the nonwhites in America but not Whites. The nonwhites can have all the children they want and it is all paid for by Whites's taxes, thus Whites are paying for their own replacement, giving all the resources to the nonwhites for free. Go look around America and see what this has done, all the cities and towns are now infested with the parasitic welfare sucking nonwhites. It is clear time that all welfare must be ended for everyone, if a race is too low IQ to work, then they should not eat. Welfare leads to big government, government corruption, and high taxes, because the nonwhites vote for corrupt politicians that buy their votes by promising more welfare payments and this is all the nonwhites really want, more welfare so they can out multiply Whites and take over the voting blocks, then take over America, and eventually genocide Whites, as the nonwhites are already doing to Whites in South Africa now that they have taken over the voting blocks and thus the government there. The take over of America by big government, Central Bankers, and Deep State, is because of welfare. The nonwhites only vote for big government, and nothing else, because only big government will give them more wealth without them lifting a finger, by stealing this wealth from Whites and giving it to them with welfare payments. This harms Whites by reducing their wealth through taxation, and reduces the political power of Whites because they then have to spend more hours at work thus not having enough time to research politics to learn the truth and then oppose and resist the Central Bankers, Deep State, bought politicians and big government. It is very easy to see that welfare

causes a total rot-out of America by replacing Whites with low IQ, high crime nonwhites, and also increases the size of government, because the nonwhites need and want big government and therefore will always vote for it so they can have a very large number of children for free and never have to work, thus they multiply and encroach into every single town and city in America totally degrading everything there with their low IQ and high crime which devastates everything good in the community like good schools and safe neighborhoods. Welfare must be ended so that diversity can be ended and the population of nonwhites reduced down to only 10% America over a long period of time, because diversity really means replacement of Whites by the nonwhites, who are scientifically proven to be very low IQ, very high crime and vote for welfare-promising corrupt politicians who support the Central Bankers and the Deep State, who want to end White-invented freedom, the Constitution, limited government, self-sufficiency, and independence, which are the principles America stands for and what Whites founded America to be. The Central Bankers and the Deep State want to end these things because if they don't they will eventually be removed from power because of Whites who are now beginning to understand they are really slaves to the Central Bankers who turn a profit out of thin air by making loans to the government, because all this is paid back to the Central Bankers with interest, thus the Central Bankers are getting unlimited wealth by making loans out of thin air and then using the profit from them to buy the hard assets from the people, this transfers the wealth from the people to the Central Bankers. The Central Bankers use this unlimited wealth to buy the whole government and the media, and increase the size of government because the bought government and media protect this currency scam being employed by the Central Bankers. The government itself is supposed to create the currency out of thin air, not borrow it from a private group of Central Bankers that is doing this, because it gives them unlimited wealth and thus all the power. The above fact chain is exactly why welfare must be completely ended in America right now for all able bodied people.

> The Jews turn a profit out of thin air, but you can't because you're their slaves

The Federal Reserve Bank is privately owned by a cartel of all the big banks. Due to Fractional Reserve Lending, when the Federal Reserve Bank or any other bank makes a loan, they are creating cash out of thin air. Then, when the loan is paid back, the banks receive all of it back with interest, clearly this is counterfeiting. Every loan anyone takes all gets paid back to the Central Bankers with interest. As you can see this gives them unlimited wealth because they can buy whatever they want including the government. Thus they conspire to increase the size of government because the government protects this scam of theirs. The Central Bankers create the currency out of thin air and then loan it to the government. The American tax payers have to pay this National Debt all back. Currently there is a 21 trillion dollar National Debt to the Central Bankers, who privately own the Federal Reserve Bank. This means the

Central Bankers stole 21 trillion from the America people. The government itself is supposed to create the currency out of thin air. Not allow the Central Bankers create it out of thin air and then borrow it from them. If the government was creating the currency out of thin air directly as a sovereign currency there would be no National Debt and no income tax on Americans. The Deep State and the Main Stream Media are extensions of the Central Bankers, and only exist to protect the Central Bankers currency creation scam.

> It is time to control the nonwhites

The Liberals / Democrats / Leftists are predominantly made up of the nonwhites and are a cohesive attack group being used by the Jews in an attempt to genocide Whites. The nonwhites are low IQ and high crime, what happens when they take over politically is happening right now in South Africa where the nonwhites are attempting genocide on Whites. The exact same thing will happen in America if welfare is not cut off, because it is how the nonwhites are multiplying and thus out voting Whites in America, and they will continue to vote for the corrupt politicians that will buy their votes with welfare payments. The Liberals / Democrats / Leftists are weaponized by the Central Bankers and the Deep State. If the nonwhites out vote Whites America will be destroyed because they will always vote for big government and corrupt politicians to get welfare. This will destroy the heritage of Whites and our invention of freedom, the Constitution, self-government, and being independent and self-sufficient. The encroachment of the nonwhites must be fought. Nonwhites don't belong in America and actually belong in Africa and Mexico or some other countries. A way to fight them is to cut welfare completely for all able bodied people. Do this by creating good paying manufacturing jobs and make them available to everyone. If anyone doesn't work, then they don't eat and will die, this is how capitalism works, and is great. The nonwhites have, on average, an IQ in the low 80s, and this is borderline retarded, Therefore, they are not very capable at all and if not forced to work will go on welfare for life. All these able bodied people on welfare will break the American taxpayer and America. It should be that if they don't work they are deported. If the nonwhites are not handled, they will continue to use the welfare system to out multiply Whites and then out vote Whites to vote for the corrupt Globalist politicians that support the Central Bankers and the Deep State. If this happens, it will destroy freedom in America forever. The Central Bankers and the Deep State want to replace the Constitution, independence and self-sufficiency with Communism. The nonwhites races only want Communism because they are very lowly capable due to genetically very low IQ. Key, a program might be setup where just one state would offer welfare, thus almost all the nonwhites would move there, thus, their vote would all be contained in just one state. Another idea is an welfare Electronic Benefits Transactions card that only works in Brazil or Mexico, that way the nonwhites will need to deport to get welfare payments. Whites invented freedom,

and everything Whites fought for over thousands of years will be destroyed and replaced by complete slavery to the Central Bankers and the Deep State if the nonwhites are allowed to out vote Whites.

> Nonwhites are genetically low IQ and high crime, ramifications 3

Science has proven the nonwhites are genetically very low IQ and on average have an IQ of 80 and 85 respectively. Nonwhites only want welfare, big government, and Communism. This is opposite to freedom, the Constitution, independence and self sufficiency. Therefore, fight against the nonwhites, or the Central Bankers, the Globalists, will replace all Whites with them because low IQ people are extremely easier to control. The Central Bankers, the Globalists are busing nonwhites into white communities to destroy them. When the nonwhites move into a town the crime skyrockets, the schools become terrible, and Whites are forced out because they don't want to be near them, what they are, how they act, and what they do. This is happening right now across America.

> When the economy crashes, the welfare will stop

Everyone will see this loud and clear, the nonwhites will smash their own communities up when their welfare payments stop, however, Whites, also without currency, will not riot. Everyone will see the difference between the behavior of Whites and the nonwhites, and that it is the nonwhites that are the problem due to low having very low IQ which goes hand in hand with high crime. When the nonwhites begin to riot, they should all be thrown in jail for good, or deported and removed from America completely. They absolutely do not belong in America because they are corrupting and destroying America by voting for the corrupt politicians that work for the Central Bankers and the Deep State that buy their votes with more welfare payments. The nonwhites are taking over the voting blocks right now, and if they are successful in electing the corrupt politicians, then it is certain Whites will undergo genocide by the nonwhites just as is happening right now in South Africa. The nonwhites must be kept out of America's communities. They must not be allowed to vote unless their IQ is over 100, which is an IQ necessary to even understand the political issues facing America.

> History of the nonwhites and immigration

The nonwhites have a very low IQ on average 80 points. "White Privilege" is a term which is used by Democrats to confuse people about the outcomes caused by the very low IQ and high crime of the nonwhites. The nonwhites started slavery in Africa, and

sold slaves to the Jews for hundreds of years before Whites were involved in it, and it was Whites who ended slavery. Further, the first slave owner in America was nonwhite. The Aztecs are the ancestors of the Mexicans, they mass murdered millions during “sacrifice” ceremonies, and also held many many slaves. Seeing how murderous and without principles the Aztecs were, Whites took them down. The American Indians were wiped out by diseases Whites brought with them, this was not intentional, the Indians also always attacked White settlers on the huge continent, and Whites responded in self defense, the American Indians also fought against the Americans when they sided with the tyrannic oligarchies in England who were trying to control Whites. Whites fought and won these wars and declared independence from the tyrannic oligarchy in England, and wrote the Constitution to protect freedom, independence, and self-sufficiency. The nonwhites don't have the brainpower to do anything similar, and this is verified because it is scientifically proven that on average they have an IQ of 80 and this results in them always voting for huge tyrannical government that has a huge amount of power to literally steal from the successful people and give all that wealth to the unsuccessful people. This is why America doesn't need anymore people from the nonwhites. The colonists came to America to be free of tyrannical government, and America was founded by the founding fathers who wrote the Constitution so America would be protected from it. Big tyrannical government is what Whites are totally against, however, the nonwhites are 100% for big tyrannical government. IQ is the single largest predictor of success, therefore, stop bringing low IQ people into America, because they will always vote for big tyrannical government that steals from the successful to give to the unsuccessful. This is why the government is continually becoming more and more corrupt, because the corrupt politicians that are buying votes by promising more welfare payments are getting elected by the huge numbers of the low IQ races that are now present in America through immigration. Low skilled jobs that pay well should all be brought back by forcing American corporations to relocate those factories back to America, although most nonwhites, nonwhites, and immigrants would still prefer welfare, this is why welfare should be ended for all able-bodied people. Further, deport all the illegals, and stop all legal immigration except for those who have an IQ of over 120 points from White countries.

> Nonwhites are genetically low IQ and high crime, ramifications 2

nonwhites, on average have an IQ of 85 points and lower, which goes hand in hand with high crime, whereas Whites have an average IQ of 100 and higher. Nonwhites are 20% of the population in America, yet commit 52% of the murders. Welfare is allowing the nonwhites to rapidly out multiply and out vote us to get their corrupt politicians like Barry Soetoro into government. Over 3 million illegals voted in the election, we must deport them all and completely end welfare for all able-bodied people. Nonwhites are very rapidly displacing Whites. By receiving welfare

nonwhites are stealing the resources that are needed for Whites to multiply. White parents are having much less children because they are being taxed to the extreme to pay welfare to the nonwhites who get much more welfare the more children they have. The population in America is 130 million people of nonwhites and 195 million of Whites. The nonwhites on average an IQ of 85 points and this is the reason why they are unsuccessful and will always require welfare and will always vote for large tyrannical government that steals from the successful to give them the welfare as long as they continue to vote for it. Because the nonwhites will turn America into a third world Communist country if allowed to, Whites must assert their dominance over them and stop ceding power to them. Because nonwhites have, on average, a 15 point lower IQ than Whites, nonwhites are much easier for the Jews to control than Whites are. Thus the Jews are attempting to replace Whites with nonwhites by opening the borders and giving nonwhites welfare. The Jews fund this welfare with the Federal Reserve Bank, which prints currency out of thin air as debt to themselves. Low skilled jobs that pay well should all be brought back by forcing American corporations to relocate those factories back to America. Almost all nonwhites will still try to get welfare, however, it is certain that welfare should be ended for all able-bodied people.

> American Philosophy

Whites stand for American Philosophy. This is the idea that Individuals are born worthy, noble, free, meant to think and speak the truth, be independent and self-sufficient, and pull themselves up by the bootstraps, search for truth and solutions for all, and never give up greatness by being controlled by the Jews. Further, the State and Government is supposed to be an extension of the People and are only meant to exist to protect the People by protecting entirely free competitive markets. To do this, they must protect life, liberty, and property from encroachments by enemy powers outside and within. State and Government, in so far as they are not Christian and of one race as a result of the nation not being Christian and one race, are monstrosities that should not even exist at all. America is was meant to be a nation of Christians of White decent, and the Jews are the ones who hate these. The Jews have conspired to infiltrate and destroy America from within.

> Diversity is destruction

Anyone can see that as soon as the nonwhites begin to infiltrate a community that community is overridden with crime and violent crime, this is because the colored have an average IQ of around 80-85 points, are disorderly, and unreasonable. Therefore, why on Earth would anyone want nonwhites in their community, it makes no sense at all, to invite crime into one's community is suicide. Democrats are

wrecking all the good towns by busing in nonwhites welfare recipients. Anyone can see this happening right now, just look at all the towns in America that were White and good communities are now are horrible because the welfare receiving nonwhites turned them into ghettos. Welfare must be immediately ended, for everyone even Whites. States must make an IQ test requirement score over 100 points to be allowed to vote. Everyone knows that the nonwhites have an average IQ of 80 points, and will always vote for welfare, rather than work, they simply don't have the intelligence to understand the political issues and how to protect freedom, the Constitution, independence, and self-sufficiency.

> Nonwhites are genetically low IQ and high crime, ramifications

The population in America is 130 million nonwhites and 195 million Whites. If nonwhites are allowed to proliferate in America, they will take over the vote, and will vote for any corrupt globalist politicians and big tyrannical government which promises them more welfare. If this happens it will destroy the freedom which Whites invented. It will destroy what the Constitution protects which is freedom, independence, and self-sufficiency. Nonwhites are very rapidly out-multiplying and replacing Whites. Thus, welfare for able-bodied people must be completely ended. By receiving welfare nonwhites are stealing the resources Whites need to create and support families. White parents are having much less children because they are being taxed to the extreme to pay welfare to the nonwhites. Nonwhites are having many children because they get much more welfare the more children they have. This gives them the incentive to have as many children as possible. The Jews know that nonwhites are much easier to control than Whites. The nonwhites, on average have a 15 point lower IQ than Whites. Thus nonwhites do not have the intelligence to understand what the Constitution is, what it does, or what freedom, self-sufficiency, and independence truly are, or how to protect them. Thus, the Jews and are literally trying to replace Whites in America with nonwhites. The Jews goal is the extinction of Whites.

> Third world immigrants will lead to Communism

Almost every third world immigrant to America will vote for the corrupt politicians that promise more welfare, more immigration, more affirmative action for immigrants, more third world immigrants flooding your community and schools, inevitably, when enough of them are flooded in, White Americans will have almost no political voice and not nearly one big enough to matters because it will be diluted by a massive number of violent unreasonable uncivilized welfare-wanting third world immigrant voters, who thus actually want Communism and massive government which is always corrupt and tyrannical, because it is much too big for the American

people to hold to scrutiny, observation, and inspection. The best move here is to completely stop all immigration, both illegal and legal, until Americans come to their senses about it.

> White vs nonwhite customer service

When a non white begins giving bad customer service, immediately ask for a supervisor. If you have something important and a nonwhite is the customer service representative you will very likely be better off talking to a white because the white will very likely be more intelligent and capable than the non-white. You might want to just hang up the phone and keep calling back until a white answers. On average nonwhites have an IQ of 80 and Whites, on average, have an IQ of 100. This means Whites, on average, are much far more capable and competent than nonwhites.

> Central Banking is destroying America

Central Banking is very simple, banks create currency out of thin air and every time they make a loan they get both the principle and interest back as profit. This is counterfeiting. A small private group of Jews, predominantly the Rothschilds, owns all the big banks and together these big banks own the Federal Reserve Bank, and thus hold a total banking monopoly. Because the Federal Reserve Bank lends currency to the government, these Jews are making huge trillion dollar loans to the government, and they are getting both the principle and interest back as profit, and it is all being paid back to them out of your tax dollars. Further, the big banks also make loans to businesses by creating currency out of thin air every time they make a loan and they get both the principle and interest back as profit. Thus, the loan the company you work for took from the bank to pay you, entirely gets paid back, both the principle and interest back as profit to this small group of Jews who are at the center of the conspiracy in America and only want to stay in power, thus they corrupt the entire government through bribery. Once they get the currency back, they buy things of real hard value, and this is how they transfer all the wealth from Americans to themselves. Question for you: In which environment would the Central Bankers have an easier job retaining their power and control? A. The American populace is all low IQ high crime nonwhites, nonwhites, and immigrants that want to go around and blow everyone up. These races have an average IQ of 85 which goes hand in hand with high crime. B. The American populace is all high IQ Whites, Whites have an average IQ of 100, which goes hand in hand with order, self-government, independence, and self-sufficiency, who are intelligent enough to figure out what the Central Bankers are doing and can organize and stop them. If you chose A, you are correct, and now that you see what is going on, maybe you can do something about it, and that is to abolish the Federal Reserve Bank and give the power to create the

currency back to the government as the Constitution intends, so the government can create the currency out of thin air debt free and this will completely put an end to the root of corruption in government and income taxes.

> White culture is extremely better than nonwhite culture

Many Whites have not been to the third world, and thus are totally unaware of the outcome of the genetic of the nonwhites. Low IQ leads to lack of morality, criminality, and high crime. It has been proven scientifically that the nonwhites, on average, have an IQ of 80 and 85 points respectively. Simply travel to Africa, Mexico, or any other country that is not white, then go to a white country like Switzerland or Uruguay and compare. You will see that the more nonwhites that are present, the more that country is third worldly and like Africa and Mexico. There is a huge amount of Leftist propaganda that glorifies the cultures that the genetic of the nonwhites that leads to, which in reality are third-world creating garbage cultures. Do not allow the radical Left to lie you into allowing the nonwhites into America and into your white, civilized, reasonable, safe, clean, orderly communities, cities, and states because this will destroy them by turning them third-world. However, such immigrants are being imported into the West through open borders. Whites have worked very hard to found and build America into the highest acme of civilization in the entire world and no other genetic in the world has the brain power and drive to accomplish a similar feat. Whites developed American culture, wrote the Constitution, founded America, and lead the world in innovation, invention, creativity, and the ideals of self-government, freedom, independence, and self-sufficiency. If you want to help nonwhites, move to their countries or send your wealth to them, in their own countries. It has been proven that 12 times more of them can be helped in their own country for every one of them that immigrates to America and goes on welfare for life, and almost all of them do. The nonwhites destroy schools because they are extremely low IQ and thus disorderly, thus the entire community vastly degrades. If you don't understand this, go to any inner city school and inspect their behavior and you will see exactly how they act, and are, and always will be no matter how much education is given. They are totally limited by IQ, they cannot learn more than their IQ permits, no matter how much money and education is given over to them. If you allow them in, they will literally use welfare to out multiply and replace Whites and reduce America into a third world country. Nonwhites are genetically low IQ, high crime, disorderly, unreasonable, and uncivilized, and because of this they are of a totally different genetic than Whites, a completely different specie, they are literally lower grade races than Whites. Naturally and justly, Whites don't want to be around such people. It a proven fact that Whites are much happier in all white communities, and become aggrieved when on a daily basis they witness and have to deal with the low IQ high crime behavior of the nonwhites. This causes depression and suicide, which is happening among Whites

right now. Thus, the more they invade a white community using welfare as a tool to do it, the more Whites hate living in their own community and want to leave it. Besides that, the nonwhites are proven to be much happier when the community they live in is comprised of all nonwhites, and many many of them have already said so. Whites must understand the genetic of the nonwhites races cannot be changed and what their genetic leads to, namely Africa and Mexico. Help them at the location where they already are. The answer here is to keep them all contained in cities, states, and countries that already contain massive numbers of them and do not allow them to continue to proliferate or America will be reduced to just another third world hell hole country like Africa and Mexico. A political example of this is the totally and immensely corrupt Obama administration. The nonwhites will be better off completely separate from Whites where they can deal with their own genetic and fix themselves and their high crime problem, and build their own communities, economies, and employment.

> The radical Left is forcing America into extreme decay

In Russia the oligarchs controlled the people and pushed a very liberal, loose, morally bankrupt way of living for the Russian people to follow as a means of controlling them because they would continually be weakened, however, the oligarchs amongst themselves didn't follow it because they only wanted to use it as a tool to remain in power and control over the people. The effects were devastating on the people and caused them to look for change, however, they were tricked by the oligarchs into thinking that the solution was to adopt Communism, which was in actuality going much further into liberal moral decay than ever before because Communism steals everything the hard workers accumulate and gives it all to those who prefer not to work hard or prefer to not even work at all. It is no wonder Communism devastated Russia, causing it to completely fail in the early 1990s. The Soviet Union no longer exists and now Russia is a free country. In America, the radical Left is now pushing the same extreme moral decay that set the stage for the Communist Revolution, it is clear that Communism is actually what the Left intends. This moral decay is being driven by the forced race mixing and the consequent stealing of wealth from those who work hard and giving it to the nonwhites as high welfare payments. Also, science has proved the nonwhites have an inferior IQ which goes hand in hand with a high crime rate, therefore, forced race mixing is quickly increasing the moral decay and criminality in America, the same as that which precipitated the Communist revolution. Another example of the Left pushing moral decay is the left's embrace of Islam, an extremely corrupt and morally bankrupt pseudo-religion that sanctifies the killing of all those who do not follow it, and also sanctifies extremely brutal treatment of women. The radical Left is literally using race mixing as a weapon in an attempt to destroy freedom, individual liberty, self-sufficiency, the Constitution, and America, so that Communism can be ushered in. It is clear and proven that cities populated by

all Whites have almost no crime at all. Therefore, the best move to stop the moral decay the Left is using as a weapon and to precipitate Communism in America is to stop allowing the nonwhites to commit crimes in cities by simply not allowing them into the cities to steal welfare and also increase the city's crime rate, but rather allow them only to live in certain states, cities, and countries where a high crime rate and moral decay is not concerning to the residents. Also, understand that the Left is funded, directed, and orchestrated at the highest level by the Central Bankers. One problem with Whites are that it is arguably "too good" in conscience, thus, ironically, it seems blindly and sickly "morally obligated" to be compromised and destroyed by the inferiority in IQ and high criminality that goes hand in hand with it, of the nonwhites. The nonwhites are extremely corrosive to White cities, and their invasion into them destroys them. Fight it.

> Forced race mixing by the radical Left, races should resist it

No one should put another race above their own. Races are different genetically and thus behaviorally, and this is rooted in IQ differences, however, the natural state of any particular race is something for people of that race to take great pride in, so they should disdain mixing with other races. Nonwhites should strive to move to the countries of their biologic origin or to live only around large populations of their own race, otherwise, they are disowning their own race and abandoning racial pride which is terrible. No truly genuine Non-white wants to live around Whites, and they shouldn't do it no matter how hard the radical left attempts to force race mixing. It is extremely parasitic and a repudiation of one's own race to move to a country or city that is predominantly populated by some other race and go on welfare there to parasite off them. Being a parasite on another race is an implicit statement that the host race is far more capable and self-sufficiency is impossible. However, the radical left is pushing this extremely immoral behavior, for instance, by building new low income housing in historically very predominantly White cities and then recruiting and busing in these people of nonwhites to fill it and putting them on high welfare. Since there is a scarcity of very low skill jobs in such places, this becomes career welfare. These people are indolent and disorderly and aimlessly walk around city streets, and their genetically lowly capable children disrupt school classes robbing other students of their education quality. Additionally, they commit an inordinate amount of crime, then Whites move away taking their businesses with them. Forced race mixing is a very major way the radical left is carrying out their agenda to destroy America from within, and those of the nonwhites should not do the dictates of the radical left, but should instead, by having pride in their own race, stay out of White cities and towns, let alone take their wealth through welfare, and stay in or go to places that already have a very large population of their own race, and work to live, rather than take the wealth of others to live, this way they can justly build economies centered around their own race and lead their own race to greatness and achievement.

> End welfare for able-bodied people

Good living wage jobs must be available to those of even the lowest IQ, such as school dropouts, for instance jobs like, assembly work, painting things, sewing, and labor support for factories. Everyone, regardless of IQ, should have jobs immediately available to them so they can spend their time working and making a good living wage and other people are not taxed to pay for their welfare, because they could have used what they were taxed to start their own businesses to improve economies and create more jobs. Currently, such jobs are relocated to China, Mexico, India, and Pakistan, therefore, Americans must bring all these jobs back to America. Before the North American Free Trade Agreement (NAFTA), anyone, regardless of IQ, could find work in a factory and get paid well, thus affording a house, a car, and to support a family with three children. However, the globalist corporations lobbied the corrupt politicians to pass NAFTA, and thus relocated all these factories and thus jobs to foreign countries. Americans must bring all these factories and jobs back. People who would otherwise be criminals may not commit so many crimes if employment in a good living wage job was immediately available to them, also, welfare could be completely cut for all able bodied people, and people that would otherwise seek to go on welfare would immediately be given such jobs, thus eliminating the bulk of the welfare system which is destroying America because it destroys all incentive to work, self-improve, strive, live an orderly life, and create a nuclear family, and all these things lead to increased crime rate. Further, welfare takes wealth from people that worked hard redistributes it to able bodied people who refuse to work, and this is not just, reasonable, or civilized. In conclusion, welfare must be ended for all able bodied people, and this can be accomplished by bringing jobs, that even people with the lowest of IQ can do, back from the foreign countries these jobs were relocated to by the globalist corporations.

> Why segregation into ethnostates is needed

First, the bottom line is integration is a failed idea, and segregation is an answer. Landlords should be required to rent only to those of the predominant race of that sector, after the old tenants have given the incentive to move out. Whites act very differently from nonwhites, nonwhites although 20% of the population, commit 52% of the murders, and act very disorderly and most people have seen it. Nonwhites also commit a huge amount more crime than Whites do. Science has shown that nonwhites, on average have an IQ of 80 and nonwhites 85. This low IQ goes hand in hand with high crime and disorderly nature. One effect of this is that it leads to problems with the police, for instance, not following the officer's directions like Whites usually do. Whites, understanding officers are lethal, simply follow the

officer's instructions and help the officer do their job, while nonwhites often appear to not be aware that officers are lethal and do very unwise things during interactions with police. Behavior is largely based on IQ. There is an inordinate number of Non-white single mothers. Further, we can see nonwhites regularly scam the welfare system by working under the table at the same time as collecting welfare, thus stealing jobs from other Americans. Whites, on average, have an IQ of 100, and thus will never be on the same thinking, behavioral, or economic level as nonwhites. Whites are simple far more capable than they are. Whites will preserve their genetic of intelligence, since it was very hard won having evolved over many thousands of years from exposure in the cold harsh north and directly led to Whites achieving the feat of founding of America and to the values of self-government and freedom. The genetic of nonwhites did not do any feat similar to this, thus it is proven that behavior and ability is genetic and largely different between the races. The effects of this IQ, and thus behavioral difference playing out is also acutely seen in the school system where nonwhites are usually unable to comprehend the material and are very disorderly in class, thus ruining the quality of education for others. The more nonwhites in the school the further the school degrades. The same thing occurs in any community as well, which immediately becomes high crime when nonwhites move in, placing an unfair burden on Whites because Whites don't commit much crime at all. Whites should not have to deal with and pay for the terrible problems the nonwhites are causing. This clear IQ difference and thus behavioral trend being the case, segregation is an answer to solve the races from being a burden to each other. A large number nonwhites prefer being segregated from Whites, and this is also what Whites want too. It should be acknowledged that the races want to be segregated. In the 1950s, when nonwhites had separate communities with all their own nonwhite run businesses, economies, they were faring far better than they ever were until integration was forced on them by the state. Another great option is for nonwhites to emigrate to their biologic home countries such as Africa and Mexico. These are perfectly fine countries for this, and if any Whites are needed by the nonwhites then those Whites can move there too. Nonwhites use the welfare system and Section 8 housing to move into white towns where there are no jobs and then they get welfare for life for generation after generation. Thus, Whites must shut down the welfare office in their town and completely cut welfare for able-bodied people across America. Cutting welfare is a good idea because it destroys all incentive to work and self-improve, and breeds an artificially large number of nonwhites leading to a high crime rate and more votes for corrupt politicians who want to buy votes by promising more welfare. Whites need to make strong moves to keep nonwhites out of their communities since they always invade to commit crime and disorder because it is certain they always inevitably increase the crime rate. Because of the huge biologic differences between Whites and nonwhites which is shown in behavior and capability difference, segregation will lead to a better Human Race. Whites will do a better job inventing, innovating, and creating and leading the world into freedom. Segregation is a good answer, but the emigration of the nonwhites out of America is a better one.

> Immigration from third world countries is an extremely huge mistake

America has laws that have to be followed, and the 30 million illegal immigrants broke these laws, therefore, they must be fined and deported immediately. There is no lack of clarity here, this must be done immediately or America is not a just nation or fair nation at all. Further, these illegals are very low IQ and high crime, they just want welfare. If the illegal immigrants are not deported, all of them, they will destroy America from within. People from third world countries can be helped in their own countries where they are already part of the culture for 1/12 times the amount it costs to put them on welfare in America, further, these immigrants almost always go on welfare for life thus constantly draining Americans through taxes which Americans could have used instead to start their own businesses. People from third world countries are of very, very low IQ, predominantly much lower than 85 points which is the average IQ of nonwhites, therefore, they cannot integrate because White Americans have an average IQ of 100. Whites don't want to be around these low IQ, high crime people, and when they move into an area, Whites will move out of the area, also Whites will fight them and with good reason, they are clogging up the schools with very high numbers of very low IQ, disorderly people, thus ruining the quality of education for others. America was built by high IQ people and a high IQ is required to elect proper politicians, further, these low IQ, high crime people will vote for the corrupt politicians who promise them more welfare payments and will get their way if there are enough of them since they will continue breeding by using the welfare system. America has a particular White culture of self-government and freedom, and when low IQ, high crime people are brought in, crime goes up and then size of government increases to deal with it. However, the founders of America who wrote the Constitution were extremely against a large tyrannical government. By importing these low IQ, high crime people, the values of American culture are destroyed because these welfare receivers will never adopt American values of self-government, freedom, and self-sufficiency. If they moved to a better or safe part of their own country they wouldn't get welfare, and this is why billions of them are attempting to immigrate to America. The best move here is to keep them out of America and help them in their own countries, if you want to, you can even move to their country to help them. The other best move is to completely end immigration because America doesn't even need immigration, or only allow immigration of those with an IQ over 100 from culture similar to American like Europe and Russia.

> Welfare is not virtuous

Giving people everything they need to live for free is Communism and takes away all incentive to be productive. Welfare makes people dependent, lazy, and devoid of

pride because it removes any incentive to improve and become marketable or start a business. Almost all welfare users go on welfare for life and also teach their offspring how to be a lifetime welfare recipient. Thus, they have no incentive to do well in school because they will get welfare if they do no school work at all, which is a lot easier than doing the school work. Welfare is a breeder of low IQ, high crime people because it essentially pays recipients, who are genetically very lowly capable due to low IQ to have more and more children. Thus, a large number of genetically low IQ offspring is produced that clogs the school systems and destroys the quality of education for other students. Nonwhites, on average, have an IQ of 80 - 85. It is easy to see that welfare breeds a huge number of low IQ, high crime people. Further, welfare recipients are idle because they are not working and this gives them lots of time to commit crimes. The best move here is to shut down the welfare offices and force all able-bodied people to work. Your town will be ruined if the welfare offices there are not shut down. There is an old adage that most reasonable, civilized, rational, orderly people will understand: "If you don't work, you don't eat". Unless welfare is shut down for all able-bodied people, Whites be drained by high taxes and will not be able to afford children, while the nonwhites will continue to breed and degrade and destroy America from the inside out.

> Random Knowledge

Rid yourself of physical stuff, focus on ideas.

Be governed by Logos while going after the Good the Beautiful and the True.

Christianity is truth and thus eclipses any philosophy.

Sentience is being.

Be centered in Logos.

Without God there is no meaning. Secure Freedom and order in the world so that people can find God and have joy.

Sentience and objective are genetic. The world is a contention of objectives between groups and people.

It is Freedom which is protected by the Constitution, that lets us soar at the highest levels.

Active natures are rarely melancholy. Activity and sadness are incompatible. -
Christian Bovee

Achieve joy which is goodness.

A life of freedom under God and Jesus is a life of happiness.

If one doesn't stand for something they will fall for anything.

Pornography is deviant.

Be a simple good person to avoid the complexity that evil causes.

Increase the positive parts of you personality instead of the negative parts.

Debt and much work for low pay is akin to slavery and is not freedom. People need freedom to be happy.

There are not enough Whites in America, there are too many nonwhites and they are all dumb as hell.

Learn by doing, practice makes perfect.

Life is a growing experience.

Virtuous freedom that supports ones own race will solve all the world's problems.

Do what is alluring and thrilling to you.

Never pack things up and get ready to die, there is always more positive impact to be made.

It is unreasonable to worry about things that are impossible for one to change.

The best advice is to be very joyful in the moment.

America must go in Whites direction because that is how it was founded.

If you lift weights it will psychologically make you an alpha male, and we need alpha males in America.

What a person inevitably does, is congruent with whatever their long term heart is.

Be a phenomenon.

If one loves the artistic, they will appreciate they are unique.

Lean muscles generate exuberance.

Grasping advanced concepts fuels imagination.

Interface into Mankind with the goal of elevating it.

Those huge full flavored emotions that you get when you are physically with the one you love.

It is very very nice to really like being oneself.

Be into distinctness and organization.

Be considered tough, yet reasonable, sensible, and good.

Charisma imparts hope and confidence.

It is likely possible to go faster than the speed of light when beyond the influence of gravity. Thus, Einstein lied.

When evaluating a person or a group the primary thing to understand is what they want.

A friend is a connection.

One cannot expect others to be perfect, however, this must not be an excuse for accepting bad behavior.

People are defined by their unique sentience, which is an interaction of their soul with their DNA.

Only those things that move one to the highest levels of being have any real personal meaning.

Work on being a better person.

Learning is forcing ideas into brain cells. It is literally work.

Act under cogency, not caprice, when gambling for success.

A civilization achieves health by always protecting the Freedom of each inhabitant.

Do something you love everyday to remember your days poetically.

Pain is an integral part of existence. Therefore, use it as much as you can only to grow.

Find what you really enjoy.

Certain places, things, and people are more luxurious than others. They have more essence. The deluxe model.

Don't take people for granted.

Every moment, be doing something that is going to produce joy.

Things aren't random and without meaning. Existence is virtuous in that it exists, thus there is a virtuous God who sent Jesus.

Connect to nature.

Jesus defined Logos. Get a wife that follows logos.

It is very very nice to be having a good time with life.

Do not let an imperfect past ruin the future.

Be of a way that makes other people feel good.

Science proves Whites, on average, are the most intelligent, reasonable, sensible, and civilized people.

Pursue the Good, the Beautiful, and the True.

Healthiness in all things until death.

Life is something to behold, to love, to be thrilled about have gratitude toward life that is bestowed upon us.

Suffering is required for people to learn how to do things correctly.

Nations must be of a single race.

To be a liberal is to embrace degeneracy.

If one acts sanguinely toward others, they will have goodness.

Inspire and influence people so they have hope.

If one does big things in the Universe while following truth it may perhaps put one on good terms with God.

95% of books, art, music, films is just gibberish that obfuscates the Good the Beautiful and the True, thus cluttering the psyche.

Be wild and free while thoughtful and composed, and always have some fun.

A beautiful, simple, and crisp logical order and structure at the elemental level provides.

God elevates state of being.

Its important to develop a good self-picture, to have actual valid reasons to think highly of oneself.

Emotions are only worth something if they support truth, freedom, justice, integrity, and valor.

Be grateful for the good things you do have.

Jesus embodies truth, freedom, justice, integrity, and valor. A life without meaning is not worth living.

The way forward is to make people aware of the truth.

Be willing to take risk.

Be grateful for what you have and try to get more.

To create confidence, blend faith and optimism regarding your own power.

If one does not know that God is real, they will not be all-around healthy.

Create environments that prompt breakthroughs.
Make sure Whites can continue inventing and creating which are by far the best works in the world.
All there is: doing the good work, and achieving the pleasure of it, and after it.
One must simply go forth and literally take for themselves what is fair game without regard to the fancy of others.
True status is given by having truth not wealth.
Fortune favors the bold.
If one knows God exists, their mind follows the path of Logos.
The journey is the destination.
People must like themselves and their life.
Reality is change but simultaneously applying the truth is being dynamic.
Its more effective to be sanguine when facing a troubling situation.
Textbook knowledge is not the same as real knowledge.
Freedom does not intend degeneracy. Freedom intends to make the discovery of truth possible which yields virtue.
Try to experience life in a gold standard sort of way.
Let your virtues completely eclipse your faults.
Kindly assert demands otherwise many people will likely just blow you off.
The prime directive is to develop heroness.
The biggest thing is to worship God, everything else is meaningless in comparison.
To always have goodness, always believe there is a solution for every problem.
Fortune favors the bold.
Philosophy is to define, according to the truth, toward the goal of happiness.
Pursue wealth as a means to have a large positive impact on the world by following virtuous principles.
Bodybuilding is a key to greatness.
Worship God. Do good. Fight evil.
It best to work for oneself and have ones own big impact on the world.
Since happiness is incredible, feel it and spread it.
People can shift to having goodness if they put in the work.
People often achieve and experience the succulence of life.
Be natural under Christianity.
Hit harder.
Make your life majestic.
People who constantly are sorry for themselves and others are depressive fools.
Remember when you were feeling the happiest.
Once the truth is discovered, all that is left is to do.
Learn freely.
Superficial and shallow moments are simply a waste of time.
The supernatural is the most real because it came first.
Be aware of danger but do not be fearful.
Be very proactive in all fields that interest you.

One can meander through philosophy but Jesus is the only solid foundation anyone can have.

For life to have meaning one needs purpose. However, a degenerate purpose does not give life meaning.

A race should not sacrifice for any other.

Frauds are very breakable.

A lot of people are lucky enough to be joyful about their life.

Be an honorable, truth following person.

Live your best.

Everybody is on their own trip, and no one else has any idea what that is.

Thinking there is a solution for every problem leads to joy and being productive.

Thinking the opposite does not.

Befriend beautiful women.

Create things based in imagination, wisdom, skill, highly fulfill Logos, and have high impact.

It is impossible to be human without being defective in some way.

Christianity is reason and order.

Ones mind should work for them, not confine them.

Always take risks. Be dancing around the edge of the chasm, but without going over.

Have a great soul.

Soul is connected to the good. Thus, fight for what is right, and that is Whites.

Natural attractions are better than artificial ones.

Be addicted to life.

All technological ideas should be available to all who can understand them.

Some things are just in ones DNA.

Virtuous people have a job and purpose to improve the world.

Be action oriented and guided by God, Jesus, and Logos.

Virtue is what matters.

Only Whites has been proven to have the ability to create free countries.

Dream big, and bold, and daring. -Donald Trump

Those who are high IQ will run the whole show.

Pleasure has limited purpose, limited meaning, and limited worth.

Achieve the objective and dismiss unimportant chaos, sloppiness, and awkwardness that may arise.

Be set in yourself, as your total self in the immediate now, accepting all reality and fact, remain relaxed.

Meet hardship with strength, tenacity, virtue, and perseverance.

Picture the exact person as they are right now as your wife.

Expound the virtues of Freedom, the Constitution, national sovereignty, and Christianity.

Do what is positive and fulfilling.

View everything as a work in progress.

There is such a thing as healthy desire, instead of greed and lust, which are actually

being obsessed.

Grasp the poetry of the outdoors.

Impact people to blast the world toward the New Renaissance.

Disallow psychopaths and sociopaths from obtaining the levers of power.

Eat anything natural but nothing artificial.

The elements of business are: big thinking, risk taking, hard thinking, and work.

Use time wisely.

If something is healthy, it works perfectly.

Upstanding forms of human expression must not be determined by the establishment which is degenerate and corrupt.

Retain curiosity and desire for excitement.

Gratitude.

Be the spirit of Whites.

Have the faith that if you work hard you will find the solutions that will solve your problems, this is confidence.

The true purpose and meaning of life is to stop those who are working hard to destroy Freedom and Christianity.

A job of Jesus was to expose the Jew conspiracy.

Beauty is order, everything is not random.

Following a path of truth cultivates emotional propriety.

Stay on track and muster all you can.

Build a very meaningful and well lived life.

Think of others as players in the sport which is their life and desire to see winners!

Jesus said if you don't have a sword, sell your cloak and buy one.

Happiness is the key to life, but only if virtue is followed to get there.

Being a virtuous person requires a virtuous state of sentience, a goodness.

No need to over-figure-things-out. All one needs to know is to actively follow the Good, the Beautiful, and the True as a free person under God and Jesus.

The Constitution, ordained by God, protects our Freedom against a tyrannical government.

Enjoy life, the universe, and everything by thrusting truth into the Universe regardless of what you are doing.

It is important to retain much of youngness forever.

God sent Jesus, actually God came down as Jesus to tell us how to be, face to face.

Go where the people feel the same way about culture and freedom.

Figure out a way to live totally outside of the liars influence. do things that are totally uninfluenced by the liars.

Christianity brings out the best in people.

Freedom is required to search for truth and pursue God through Christianity.

Even good and friendly people are mindless if they don't know that God and Jesus are real.

Freedom means freedom to achieve, not be degenerate.

Be genuinely impressive one way or another, without facade.

Just because one might not get along with another doesn't mean one should label them as immoral.

High wealth is just the icing on the cake. The cake is health itself, life itself, existence itself.

A confident person is a nice person.

Reasonable people know that Freedom is highest good for the many.

People are born chaotic. For internal order, they must become aware of Logos as defined by Jesus.

The nation makes the place.

Freedom is required for potential.

Intelligence, creativity, imagination, ambition, vision, work.

ones greatness is determined by what they do for Mankind.

Existence itself is virtuous. Thus, virtue is toward existence, and nonvirtue is toward nonexistence.

Keep a young mind.

Be sensible.

Different people are meant to do different stuff.

Revolve your life more around the things you like.

Bringing other people into your nation who want other things than what you love will destroy your well-being.

The power of independence is a very great power.

Focus on the good, the beautiful, and the true regardless of age.

Our way forward in the world is to move people around.

Jesus is what gives the meaning, purpose and drive to make the world and oneself a better.

Recognize magnificence.

Have high impact on the world.

Be a pistol, the thin edge of the knife.

Your values will determine if you have goodness.

For the world to change, enough people, even the leaders, have to be actively working for the truth to prevail.

Never submit.

God gives life and the Universe meaning. Without Christianity one can only be confused.

Seek truth, do not fall for the propaganda and lies of the corrupt establishment.

There is no romance in squabbling.

Whites Christians are the most qualified leadership for the world, if the world is to be of any value.

God is the Good, the Beautiful, and the True.

Have great disdain for fear. It causes hesitation, thus you can be hit.

Live in the moment, because that is the best there is right now.

Intelligence is the main predictor of success.

Paper is paper, gold is gold. A sensible person would rather possess gold.

Don't regret anything, it made you the person you are today.
Have goodness. This is your job.
We are not nonwhites and nonwhites are not us, so they should get away from us, and this is fundamental natural law.
If one does not know that God exists, their state of being will be toward chaos.
Make the time frame of your life have more meaning.
Existence is a huge opportunity, a gift.
Some people have a genetic predisposition for creating very high wealth.
Seems like when one is 18 they know that action and doing is the most important thing in succeeding.
Virtue requires race.
A life without Freedom is not life.
It is important that people look back on life with a fondness.
Fight hard for Freedom, the Constitution, and national sovereignty. This is what God wants done.
The Jews brainwashed America to death.
The truth will set you free.
Women want a man they believe can destroy everyone else.
Build an extremely high quality body.
Get a wife that wants you as much as you want her.
There needs to be a reason, Jesus is that reason.
Freedom is what matters most in life.
Be up.
Don't care about the past at all whatsoever.
Be a virtuous engine of the world.
Those who are unhealthy and fat by choice are not joyful.
Do not care what most other people think about you.
Hate all evil.
Be charismatic, intelligent, kind, joyful, and fit. If you are a man be masculine, if you are a female be feminine.
Build up freedom platforms and systems.
Everything is an equation of many factors, some big and some small.
Women believe that feeling is truth, whereas men do not.
High IQ means one has a very clear picture of complex arrangements, and thus can quickly make deductions.
Look to perfect mind and perfect body and provision to support those things.
Some people are reasonable, civilized, and upstanding, others are degenerate.
God then Jesus then truth, freedom, justice, integrity, valor then sentience.
Accept your defects while searching for solutions to them.
Some suffering is part and parcel to life. Just override suffering with something better.
Search for solutions, this in itself is hope and gives a person goodness.
Wrong race is wrong virtue.

Have a huge amount of hatred for those who are trying to destroy Freedom and the Constitution.

Assertion.

If one has purpose, one has meaning.

Doing what is best for the entire world is virtue.

Those who cannot see clearly will follow those who can.

Be able to see bubbles, where people are stupidly giving more for something than it is worth.

The beauty of the Universe is the most inspiring thing.

Pursue high being.

If one puts the truth out into the public consciousness, others will consume it thus making them stronger.

Life is not as negative as many people want to think.

One should be joyful while they accomplish, and then be joyful about what they have accomplished.

If one thinks negative, life will go negative, if one thinks positive, life will go positive.

Good is what is good for Mankind.

Have goodness like a king.

Self-observation leads to self-mastery.

Good companionship can provide a higher standard of living and a higher quality of life.

Nothing is original, authenticity is invaluable.

Never allow yourself to be brainwashed by the propaganda and lies of the corrupt establishment.

One can sit around and wait until everyone including themselves dies or do something better.

Be up, be exuberance.

Love life to the extreme.

Meeting people with a similar world view may lead to much knowledge, fun, and excitement.

High testosterone, high Dopamine.

Hate dissatisfaction with life.

Science is absolute fact, the truth, the real, and is certain.

Phytonutrients and anti-oxidant substances heal.

Impact one makes on the Universe lasts, nothing else does.

People try to get rich so they have full control over their time.

Improve the world for everyone.

Having ones own enterprises to make money is the best.

Perceive life as an hourglass. You do not have forever. Let this affect your character in the best of ways.

Be a role model in everything you do.

All books are just recollections of experience of life and the universe.

It is what you think of you that ultimately makes you.
Virtuous people don't just do what is right, they fight for the truth and what is right, for purpose and meaning.
Being healthy is the most important thing.
Avoid degenerate people who will never listen, we know who they are.
Be totally immersed in your own life and self. Never wish you were someone else.
A real happy person would be happy by themselves in a room doing nothing.
Figure out what you need to succeed.
Always accept the truth both positive and negative.
A person is either in demand for one thing or another, or not.
The past is nonexistent and should not effect you, except in good ways.
The things of beauty were done by their creators as an ode to God.
Following virtuous principles gives higher consciousness.
In the end, life should be a good experience.
It is all up to you to go out and get what you want out of life.
Strive to be joyful.
Do not be a slave.
One can develop a new aspect of being, that is like you but a better more refined healthier you.
Reflect, respond, reference, delineate, separate, clear clutter.
Freedom is fought for.
Circumstances can be changed by searching for and finding solutions.
Decide to have goodness, excitement, and exuberance.
Only the simple things are needed to be happy: nature, goodness, wholesomeness.
Balance what keeps oneself godly, up, excited, and going, and doing things that makes the world a better place.
You are a present to you, cultivate it, have fun with it, use it.
Be a Christian and protect Freedom in the world so people can have joy and find Christianity and God.
Find or create ways to have goodness.
Be an advanced, super-person, and complete. Be bathed in a great mind. Not a poisonous one.
One should use virtuous principles to drive their thoughts to gain goodness and the highest life experience possible.
Real life is life lived in freedom.
God meant for life to be difficult, as a test to see if one is actually worthy of 'heaven'.
Maybe everything that happens is all for the better.
Only those who always respond to difficulty and obstacles with solutions and optimism become champions.
Perceive everything, and emphasize the positive.
Only marry someone who will help you fully have goodness.
The West must stay smart and free.
Freedom of expression is most important for developing identity.

Share the joy, increase it for all.

A Woman's job is to attract men and raise children. A Mans job is to be a defender, a provider, a leader.

One must go to where the rulers are Christian.

Become great.

Refrain from aging.

Use free will for good and believe Jesus and God are real and one will go to heaven.

Use free will for evil and one will go to hell.

Perceive real goodness.

Big awareness is very important.

Don't miss all the heavenly glory. Like a finger pointing away at the moon, don't concentrate on the finger or you will miss all the heavenly glory.

Put people down only if deserved. Be disrespectful if being disrespected.

Follow God.

Use thoughts wisely.

The more good a person can pull into themselves, the more good they can pull forward.

Life is all about chasing your dreams.

The feel of being young and having curiosity, adventure, romance, love should be preserved into old age.

Be a rich personality person.

Soak up the best out of life.

Jesus was a fearless strongman and in no way effeminate.

To feel good, feel strong.

Promote works of freedom and truth, and the following of higher principles.

Life is about working to find solutions, and improve the world for everyone.

For those who evil is committed against, it is time to throw down.

Keep your thoughts in a good place.

Become a master at reading people.

Uncivilized people create ghettos, and those who live in ghettos are slaves.

No one knows more about being you, than you do.

Learn to hold a cheer in bleak times.

Jesus is the natural law: Fight the enemy. Protect the good, the beautiful, and the true.

Either one has reasonable and just standards which allow others to win by merit, or their demise is at hand.

Happiness is unique for each individual.

Have pleasure, even with the state of affairs.

Some youth can't see that they should chase pleasure under Christ.

Enjoy the ride.

When you love something, it has closure.

Be into some activity that embodies all the aspects of existence and notions that you hold dear.

Use the past to really appreciate the now.

Give, but not to the indolent or greedy.

Physical attraction is part of natural law.

Build very strong White nations.

The simplest explanation is the one that is most likely to be correct.

People can be negative, try to pull them out of it by keeping a joyous tone that is contagious.

Physical assaults create psychological obstacles that hinder development and will need to be overcome.

Think about things but don't let them bother you.

Dead end thoughts are an extension of despair and only further it.

Have a bigger impact.

Be gritty.

Be fulfilled by having goodness, thrills, romance and flavor, of loving life in the ways that work for oneself.

Avoid slow physical damage to the body at the cell level over a long period of time.

Be joyful and excited about life, and interested in things.

Excitement is the opposite of sadness. Excitement is life, sadness is not.

First understand then be heard, create synergy, sharpen yourself.

Intelligence and consciousness guide evolution.

One might view themselves as a bullet on a 120 year course to the point of full impact which is death.

Confidence is faith that if you work hard enough for it, you can achieve what you want.

Humor is more attractive than hurt.

Without difficulty, one would not grow.

It takes work to find the truth, and the masses don't want to.

It is better to contribute and support great things rather than tear them down, thus create win-win arrangements.

Live like a classic Greek.

Christianity is the operating system for the human race, and contains a better philosophy.

Always ponder the great things about you, your huge value and importance to the Universe.

Material things are less important.

Sex is the most wholesome thing.

It is illogical to challenge the existence of God, but not the Church.

Everyone is trying to be a certain way, and they gravitate to those who take them there.

Be grateful for the people that do well.

Be very forceful in an attractive way.

There is making something good, beautiful, true, and lasting, versus shallow fleeting experiences.

Life is a continuous stream of change, there is always a new wave to catch, and

waves already ridden are past history.

Christianity, orderly living values, are needed because everyone has many demons and defects.

Internalize the Good, the Beautiful, and the True so that your thoughts, speech, and action are filled with it.

Make life a sweet addiction one just cant get enough of.

Have fun. Live a lot. Make time to do this.

Beauty shows the way.

Big picture is more important than particular details, which are important.

If we did not have difficulty we would never grow.

Acting is being convincing.

As people are shaped over time by doing different things, their consciousness becomes different shapes.

Have a strong edge of gratefulness and happiness and warmness.

Want the best for everybody be very happy about the people doing awesome.

Gratitude.

People do evil by not doing risky good, often to avoid death. Thus, the chance of death tests for cowardliness.

Be kinder than normal, most people are fighting some fight.

Everyone can become a better person.

The biggest thing in life is excitement.

Be awake, because all experience has purpose and meaning.

Do not prefer the artificial, prefer the natural, prefer nature.

Jesus told us the truth about how God wants us to be. So, simply follow along.

Some people think of themselves as just so awesome, others are awesome but don't think about it.

Sadness, which is hopelessness, stops people. Thus, one must believe that solutions exist for every problem.

Do not talk down, build rapport.

Keep track of your accomplishments.

Personalities with enthusiasm and passion are very important to mankind.

Truth and Freedom are God given. Whites will not allow any group to take them away.

Go after what you want.

Be incredibly polite.

Every man comes with a plan, if he does not have a plan, he is not a man.

Try to avoid trouble before it happens. Let life be what it may, while working toward positive change.

If you want something you have to go take it. You have to break the rules too.

Fight for God's good people. Build them up great.

Mankind must follow God in heart, mind, and soul, because the natural tendency of man is degeneracy.

Love being physically alive.

Take away all the power of the psychopaths.

Backward thinking, except for learning purposes, wastes time. Don't drive forward in reverse.

Know how to have a good time.

Some people are good, charismatic, and captivate people. It is very meaningful they exist.

Be very glad that you are you.

A non-degenerate environment.

It is most reasonable to be a Christian.

One cannot be a recluse and at the same time lead a large effort or endeavor, they must build team win.

Fight and ban all forms of degeneracy.

From your perspective, you are the center of the Universe, be dynamic.

Live life as you would a lucid dream.

To be time efficient use the pillars of science and deducted knowledge in all fields.

Believe and do whatever you want if it does not infringe on Freedom and the Constitution.

If one worries, there is a never ending stream of thing after thing to worry about.

It is important to know the truth so that the fight is known.

Know what you hate, know what you love.

The governments one and only actual job is to protect a competitive free market.

Gold is money, unbacked paper currency is not.

When the wind does not provide take to the oars. – Latin Proverb

Life can be glorious.

Virtue is literally built into existence, existence requires it.

Setting and environment count towards joy and well-being.

Globohomo brainwashes people into the worst possible mind frame.

Exercise balance. Always lift. Always learn. Always spread virtue.

Closeness to nature provides happiness and excitement.

Deem things "all for the better".

Different races are not good for each other.

The length of existence can be measured using standard increments of position change using a clock.

Do not wait for the perfect moment. Take the moment and make it perfect. —

Unknown

The world will change when many people become aware of the truth and express it in every way possible.

Learn many languages including math.

Be energetic, optimistic, and enthusiastic about life.

Awareness arising from physiology perceives the Universe.

If one is filled with Logos, ones faults disappear.

Know where people are coming from.

Be likable.

Try to make better times out of things, after knowing all about the state of affairs, don't worry about it.

Get a genuine principled passionate woman.

Anyone who is reasonable should want to create win-win situations for those who actually earn it by merit.

The body is also affected by what the mind is thinking.

The most basic awareness is of life and death.

Less is more.

Hopelessness and despair only add a large negative to ones progress equation.

Liking something or someone a lot is big, it helps goodness, and is very fortunate thing.

The past is long gone but must not be forgotten.

Parents beating their kids causes them to not tolerate others correctly, because they are not tolerated correctly.

Be very hard working, kind, reasonable, civilized, and classy to achieve your highest life experience.

Prevent the Satanists from murdering Whites.

Keep a very clean mind.

Bring about beauty.

Imagine correct awareness as a sphere. ones own awareness cross-sects correct awareness only to some degree.

A persons or groups influence is measured by how much material and people they have moved around in the world.

Those who try to rule us are only concerned about power and thus must be crushed.

For happiness, live in a pure environment, down to the basics, with good people around.

People need a marketable skill that is fulfilling, and is one they feel very passionately about and pays well, to be happy.

America must remain intelligent, orderly, and free, therefore, not everyone should be allowed into America.

Enjoy your friends.

The consciousness of good intentions disdains ambiguity. -Publius

The American people became shameful, now America is shameful.

Be magnanimous.

Figure out how can you improve your life.

Forgive the bad times, remember the good ones.

Communicate wholly.

The world must be ruled by white Christians, because white Christians know what is best for the world and everyone.

Whatever addicts you to life, do it.

Absolutely love being alive, and don't complain about the small imperfections.

The world must be moved into truth.

The happiest people are those who have independence, Freedom, and fulfillment it

brings.

Jesus showed us what God is all about.

One is going to keep living until they die, even if they complain.

Say "Women will see the very good man in me".

Turn away from all things that are not wholesome and not the beautiful, the good, and the true.

Seek health, having goodness, wealth, camaraderie, Freedom, time, meaning, fulfillment, self-perfection, spirituality.

One must deduce.

It is important to have a disciplined way of life. Logos is the order which is the virtue of the Universe.

Freedom, race stewardship, self-sufficiency, family unit, orderly society, find the solutions.

Be working on solutions, while having gratitude.

One needs to overcome obstacles to be joyous.

Prefer simple things.

Life is family, friends, Freedom, excitement, empathy. There is a solution for every problem.

Make connections with the right people.

The less White in the world, the less good in the world, because genetically Whites are moral.

To deny the existence of God is to deny the meaning and truth of the Universe.

Christianity most reflects God.

Pursue what is grand and beautiful.

Be a vessel of virtuous principles.

Positive personalities earn more.

Become a better person in thought, speech, and action. Go further than before.

Follow Freedom, Truth, Justice, Integrity, Valor.

Think about what one is responsible for thinking about while enjoying the moments.

The entire state of affairs can be changed over time if enough intelligent people work in that direction.

Pleasure is pleasure, fight is fight. Fight is better, because it has more impact.

God helps those who help themselves.

Ignore the crap.

Treasure life.

Christianity brings forth the better self.

Each has their own unique prescription for happiness.

Unique charisma shows new ways.

People are born chaotic, until they know that God is real.

To get the top shelf stuff, you cant suck, you have to earn it.

It is important to see the meaning and greatness in honorable things.

Everything should be looked at in terms of morality and improvement.

Always mix in some joy, play, and laughter to everything you do.

Listen attentively, get to the point quickly, inject humor, use clear body language, be enthusiastic.

Follow principles of Freedom or you are living a hollow life.

Pay attention to your favorite things and favorite words.

Christ is the natural law of the Universe, the way, the source.

Be psyched-up about what you do.

Be an adventure man.

A joy-seeker seeks joy for themselves and others.

Oneself as a brand, a product, a full complete package.

Say "I am attractive".

Life is a gift and is magical.

There is the richness that Jesus Christ brings us.

Focus on the positive rather than the negative, yet strive for positive change.

Low IQ high crime races corrode advanced culture.

For every failure there is a door of opportunity that is blasted wide open.

Do what is good in your DNA.

We need to shoot for zero government worldwide, and 100% Christianity worldwide.

Mind-shift is the ability to develop new understandings and solutions that grow consciousness and being.

God gave us IQ to manipulate the universe to develop machines to spread the truth and go off-world.

Everything a person does is an attempt to find their unique prescription for Happiness.

Take down the enemy that is destroying the Good, the Beautiful, and the True.

Exercise curiosity and go forth finding.

Christianity builds the strongest societies.

Existence itself is virtuous, therefore God is virtuous and we must also be virtuous.

Jesus showed us how.

Despair defeats the purpose of being alive.

Don't listen to liars.

Food is medicine.

Miscegenation is degeneracy.

Do not associate with those who are unreasonable, uncivilized, and not sensible.

Create, develop, and promote higher principle ideas.

How one feels is a result of all inputs including thought and is natural to oneself.

A person can be sized up by how much they follow virtuous principles.

A lot of joy comes from having muscles, strength, and being healthy.

Under matter at the deepest level exists God and the freewill choice between good and evil.

Perfect does not exist.

Usher in the New Renaissance.

Much time is easily wasted, know what things will be a waste of time, are and have been a waste of time.

Look at the big picture of the world and its future through a lens of merry positivity.
As Jack had said.

We are all working within a finite amount of time, sufficient yet finite, utilize every moment.

Some substances enhance, some do not.

Jesus is true freedom. Jesus is the truth. Jesus is the hero. The Hero model is the way forward.

Pleasure is needed by the weak.

Having a healthy mind is wanting what is best for the entire world.

Christ is the answer. America fell away and now will be destroyed.

One only needs enough wealth to do what they want to do, and can find a way to create wealth doing it.

Keep improving.

With studies, you just have to grind through.

No human is unfailing, everyone makes mistakes. If you make a mistake just correct it and move forward.

Believe there are solutions, have hope, to be reasonable and well adjusted.

Without God and Jesus there would be no meaning. God and Jesus are the only things that make sense to me.

There is nothing wrong with having a huge ego, which is the opposite of being timid.

Life is about happiness while fighting for the common good.

Life and People are always changing, nothing stays the same. But there are people who simply can't and won't change.

God then Jesus then truth, freedom, justice, integrity, valor then sentience then follow beauty.

Real knowledge is truth, and truth is found in Christianity and living.

Find levers to positively affect the large trends in the world.

Be as a poet commenting on life, its experience.

Having goodness is up to you, you have to stay in a good place by focusing on finding solutions, and also having fun.

Achieve Christian joy.

Be a better friend.

Have adventure, keep things toward adventure.

God is the Good, the Beautiful, and the True and also springs from the Holy Spirit within.

Many others can learn something from you.

Master your gene pool.

High understanding allows one to be more humorous, since one is no longer preoccupied with figuring everything out.

What one thinks has the biggest affect on weather they have goodness.

If I and everyone else had acted how God wants us to be, things would have happened differently, things would be different.

It is very important not to be shy, timid, or care what people think.

Big, meaningful experiences are what is important in life.
Apply Logos to the Universe.
Progress is progress that is virtuous.
Be wholesome and noble, a true Christian.
Sometime coincidences mean something, sometimes they do not, but you will know.
Faith is having the ability to see the evidence for God.
Do really good stuff to keep a wife interested.
Push others in your clan ahead, because this will also push oneself ahead.
It is a natural law like physics that those who cannot grasp the truth and resist it, do not last very long.
The most advanced civilized cultures are of Whites, low IQ leads to high crime.
Christians must hate the Satanists.
Working toward big things is big fun.
Old times that did not have Logos are irrelevant.
Life is better when you have goodness by being alive and really living.
Experience the Good, the Beautiful and the True.
The moments of beauty for people are flashes of illumination that are not constantly present but the potential is there.
If there is no one around that can appreciate the beauty and meaning of something, then it no longer has meaning.
The template of what a person can be is dictated by their DNA.
Be grateful.
Create very powerful works, Big works.
People are inspired by something or someone if it truly makes them have goodness.
Financial success is the predictor of marital success.
Marry a woman who is so incredibly beautiful in all ways.
Since it is not possible for one to have a past perfect as a diamond, let it be a rugged rock.
Make use of the enjoyment option of being.
Life is finite. Get everything done that you want to.
Don't miss all the heavenly glory.
There is a such thing as really together people, in their own really neat pocket in life.
The first thing that one seeks is security.
The only way to live is without fear and to be present.
Working with others is important for business. Teams are necessary for large endeavors.
Always be working to improve your quality of life, your quality of being.
Life is a work in progress.
Despair is for cowards.
Decentralization of power is necessary to protect Freedom.
One will make mistakes, just do not make big mistakes.
Seek the good, the beautiful, and the true.
Do not hate anyone, want everyone to follow truth.

Interpreting another person's explanation of very complex arrangements can be challenging.

What a person "gets to do" is a result of their skills, identified and non-identified. Non-Christian behavior is a result of globohomo mind control.

If one forces themselves to look for solutions, and never gives up, and retains hope, they will succeed.

Community is reasonable, highly intelligent people, and anything other is not.

The goodness of a place is based only on its inhabitants.

Is what people are thinking, saying, and doing directed by belief in Jesus Christ?

Romantic attraction is the highest one can go.

You only have to ask her name.

Keep things simple, healthy, and comfortable.

Getting as much joy out of life as possible, while being a Christian.

Speak the truth.

Try to create a phenomenal experience.

If one lets fear affect them, they are not going to win as big.

Logic does not support the argument that there is no god of any kind whatsoever.

It matters what a person is right now in this moment.

Do not feel bad about anything.

Positivity is power. Always look at the upside.

Make friends but only with good, reasonable, intelligent people.

Celebrate yourself.

Pursue God, love, wealth, and health.

Powerfully assert truth, facts, and logic.

Bodybuilding builds health and physical appearance.

The success of others can show the way. However, if they are a bastard, it is not cool.

We must maintain an intelligent, orderly, and free citizenry and society, let in only the most intelligent and kind.

People who do not follow Christ lack substance. And don't have knowledge of anything real.

It is beautiful how nature is uncluttered.

Always be exuberant, and do not let anything detract from it.

Good is not evil.

Componentize.

Be upstanding yet positively negotiable.

You want health, wealth, and total control over your time, go get it.

Knowing there is a solution to every problem will make you bathed in a great mind.

Have a winning personality. Be winsome and captivating.

Beautiful nature land and countryside matters, living in it, thriving in it.

Being evolves over time.

The positive objectives of a society can be transformed into degeneracy through brainwashing and diversity.

Looking forward is more profitable than looking backward.

At any instant there is a solution for every problem.
God is above religion. However, Christianity is truth.
The Jews run globohomo and its media and thus control all perception and morality of the cowardly sheep.
Ideas must propagate freely with no curtailment whatsoever, however, degeneracy must be banned.
It is important to be liking what you are doing at the exact point in time.
In general, be grateful.
Simplicity indicates that, by far, the biggest item of importance is that Whites prosper.
Be the power of freewill.
Be a winner.
Let people see the sun in you.
God created the universe and thus obviously is much more powerful than it.
Dopamine rush results from women.
Fun is being immersed in the good, the beautiful, and the true.
Do BIG things, create BIG things, there is always wealth around BIG things.
Follow the commandments of Jesus Christ.
People who are not clean and orderly are not needed in America.
Having positive experiences is much more important than having material possessions.
Health is the most important factor in having goodness.
Figure out what could have been done to be godly in the past and then do that now.
Create thrilling times.
Community and companionship is very important.
Engineer joy.
When people truly do stupid things it might be poor good people being harmed.
Imagine how far the people could get if they were taught only truth from an early age instead of lies.
With Freedom all beings can reach their full unique potential that the Universe intends.
Jesus as the role model.
Be happy and relaxed, but vigilant.
Unapologetically be your best and highest self always.
The problem is false awareness conned into people.
The level of truth, freedom, justice, integrity, and valor in a geographical area results from the average person.
God is required for meaning and order in the Universe.
Be a dynamic positive person with an edge.
If society is degenerate, a person is brainwashed into thinking degeneracy is normal or correct.
Much thought and pondering can be eliminated if one simply addresses everything in life as a Jesus man.

Question more.

The goal is joy, and the truth will always leads to it.

Base yourself only in what is real.

America is meant to be based on intelligence, orderliness, and self government.

God is compassion so we must be compassion. Thus one is to love their enemies, but also to work against the enemy because that prevents them from hurting others, which is compassion.

Environment is extremely important to productivity.

Be energetic, thrilled about life, and always believe there is a solution for every problem.

God provides a solution to every problem.

The Universe intends a unique potential for each of us.

State of being is separate from state of mind, but they highly affect each other.

Happiness is highly increased by feeling good in one's own skin.

Be the hero that everyone wants to save the world. Come as close to this as possible.

The absence of love is a sin.

Be proactive in the free flow of truth.

The times I felt the best where when I was being a good friend.

Learning is labor and awareness is power.

Set everything up so that you have the best times.

Chalk stuff off to just jokes, pranks all in good fun.

Be noble even when feeling very mad and hateful.

For healthy people, their way is The Joy of Living.

There is virtuosity in skill, because skill takes drive and valor to build.

The importance of a place is the way it makes you feel by the people that are there, and the physical beauty.

If one does not know God and Jesus are real their mind rots out.

Be a believer in positive outcomes.

Reject hopelessness, despair, and defeat. Do not feed them, or the negative aspects of oneself. They are degeneracy.

Life is a beautiful struggle, grapple with the future rather than the past.

Live and learn.

High achievement proves greatness.

Jesus indicated that one must create great things for the Universe. Freedom is a requirement for this.

God created free will so it would build great works, and knowing God and Jesus are real is one of them. Even if God punishes a soul, that soul would still be the same.

However, Jesus washes off the soul so that God can give it a pass to heaven. Life is just a test of free will to see if one's soul is good. If one's soul is good they will know that God and Jesus are real and follow them.

Fear is unnecessary.

The results of evil are always vile.

There is high truth in the immediate.

One has to get on top of things enough to be joyous.
Go after big, great things.
What is the Good, the Beautiful, and the True? Living wholesomely and close to nature, perhaps like the American Indians.
With people you are close to, it is the happiness that you have as people together.
Virtuously impact the world to the highest extent you can.
Move somewhere you can afford, do not be a slave.
Simple machines run easier.
The world is a set of motives.
Evil is anything that takes away from the good, because it takes away from the good that might have been.
Rise from slavery.
Perfection is not when you add the last thing, it is when you remove the last thing.
Love existence itself, be excited about existence itself.
Happiness is a very sought after thing.
Progression in the right direction is the best organizing principle.
Body, ideas, awareness, and sentience are the elements of being. Strive toward perfection of goodness.
Be bathed in a great mind.
To be successful, one must have goodness.
Be winsome.
Although life mainly consists of work and struggle, one should have goodness and joy.
Utilize life to do something big and great.
Have goodness in your own skin, be healthy.
The truth is something that most people will not accept.
Searching is for the Good, the Beautiful, and the True.
Sadness, despair, and hopelessness are opposite to the meaning of life.
Everyone is unique, and must find their own groove without infringing on Freedom.
Being and consciousness are always growing and changing, thus self-picture also changes.
Some people have a very rich life experience, a lot of joy and accomplishment.
Accept all facts, be lean and muscular like a whip, do big things, this is what women like.
Fortune favors those who protect Freedom and the Constitution.
Every race has the right to live on their own independently and separately from the other races.
God wants humans to follow Jesus as the role model.
Make life the greatest journey. The quality of the journey is more important than the destination. Thus, enjoy the ride.
To keep a female, you have to be able to make her feel good in a good way, thus she must have the capacity for this.
Know what you want and how to get it. Do not be afraid to defiantly and fearlessly

break the rules.

Welfare creates lazy, weak, dumb people.

Humans minds are weak yet can connect with God only if one seeks to truly improve mankind and the Universe.

Innovation begets wealth.

Most people in the world just want to be left alone, and be completely free from governmental interference.

God wants us to understand the truth.

One should adjust their environment so that it doesn't require a higher IQ than one possesses, so that they can succeed.

Power matters to the extent that no one else has power over a person.

Life is a gift, it is an opportunity.

Therefore do something you love.

The more thrills the higher ones life experience.

Discover and know what the Good, the Beautiful and the True is for yourself.

Beauty is distinction.

Discipline means to organize your waking hours into productive order.

Every race should seek their own people and land.

Use the power of visualization, which is the power of attraction, while thinking very big.

Keep logic and technique behind everything you do.

The real winners are those who most see the beauty and true excitement of being alive, thus who love life the most.

Being virtuous is a test and has an eternal effect on ones soul.

Be at a higher level now then before.

To transcend death, one must believe in God.

People can believe any ideas they want. However, if they claim them as facts, anyone can disagree.

Prefer the elemental.

One falls in love with what the other thinks about things.

It is important to pursue good living.

Confidence is necessary and it must be cultivated from a young age.

It would be unreasonable for one to fret about something it is impossible to change.

Less is more.

At the highest level it is a fight between good and evil.

When hanging out, check in on peoples mood to make sure they are in a good mood.

The intended purpose of technology is to empower, to allow humans to become more aware and thus closer to God.

Reasonable, sensible people use good judgment.

One can always have goodness if they have good health and are directing their living according to truth.

Be tough enough to always handle anything.

It is very important to pick some area of very high personal interest and work very

hard on it over time.

God places difficulties in front of us as a test to see if we face them with virtue and valor.

Books are ultimately about living. And when you read the book, you are living, and learning more about living. So one can live best, experience best.

It is important to live in a place, a setting, that is luxurious and has strong essence and meaning.

Christianity is Logos, it clears the mind, and unlocks one into excellence.

Pleasurable items exist so one can have a recharging respite from the fight for the direction of the world.

What you want is totally clean and pure, water, air, food, and no governmental interference.

The only way to be happy is to be free under God and Jesus.

Do what makes you have goodness and be joyful.

High level fine women want to romance if one is good, confident, driven, built, and also backed with wealth.

People are defined by their being.

Determination causes risk, risk causes luck.

Don't hate nonwhites, but don't like them either because, to be honest, in general nonwhites are degenerate and adversarial.

Do the work that needs to be done and have very high impact.

One must learn to like themselves.

Celebrate your accomplishments.

Things just don't have meaning, they have extremely high meaning.

Be a friend.

Many people do not want to be around the low IQ, high crime races.

Be a Christian.

Seek intense experiences for growth.

Everyone has their own unique true greatness that they can achieve.

Wealth power and good times is what most people want.

God cannot be comprehended.

Pursue God, love, wealth, and health.

Ignore thoughts that do not further.

Everyone should do exactly what they want to do, and be a winner, everybody should win, it should be a world of winners.

Outweigh your pain by gaining many good things that provide relief.

Actively create and internalize experiences of Love: the Good, the Beautiful, the True, Logos, Wholesome, Fulfilling, Satisfaction. Not the degenerate.

The philosophy of God is Jesus Christ.

Choose friends by commonalities, the more the better.

If you are making progress you will be joyful, no matter the situation or rich or poor.

Instead of automatically thinking people are against you, think they are for you.

However, be wary of all people.

Intoxicating food.

In all things, one uses free will to go to virtue or not.

It is ones job to go and get what is so exciting out there.

God created the Universe supernaturally and thus can do things supernaturally in the Universe. God did things supernaturally in the Universe when Jesus did miracles.

God is good and Jesus proved it.

People have drive, and it must be channeled toward virtue by mono-ethnic culture, not Communism.

Be good in the world at large.

Don't allow globohomo to cause you to have degenerate thoughts.

Luck is when preparation meets opportunity.

Ones life is extremely highly influenced by their environment, their nation.

Try to let happiness override. Bring happiness into your self equation. Try to do this any way possible.

Many people are not the way they perceive themselves to be.

Always analyze the most influential element.

Freedom cannot exist in multi-racial countries because of perpetual conflict.

Evil can serve to strengthen good, because it causes good to evolve and destroy it.

Endure your journey toward death. However, if you can find it in yourself, make some light of it if you can.

The Jews will not stop attacking and destroying Whites and the Good, the Beautiful, and the True that Whites pursue.

Do what makes you fulfilled.

One has to literally earn what they want.

Life is all about excitement, so do exciting things.

People who act like you cant do something are toxic.

Everyone has a positive and a negative component, it is better to stay in the positive one.

Be godly. Doing this rids all the rotten that has accumulated, and is the only way to.

One should transfer their drive for self-greatness into drive for the greatness of Whites.

Start a family before becoming an entrepreneur.

The fight between Good and Evil in the state of affairs.

Set aside time everyday for beauty.

Jesus made the statement to do what is virtuous and not be concerned about death.

People will only follow something if they are getting something out of it.

Be part of the Good Earth, the Good Universe.

Imprisonments come in many forms, and the solution is always Freedom.

Generate your own goodness.

A person is neurotic when they let insignificant things eclipse the entire picture.

Be bathed in a great mind.

Do not be afraid to go after what you really want.

Life is short make it sweet.

The world's environment must be ordered, civilized, thus conducive to people making breakthroughs.

God is so great and good and gave people so much, and so many people won't use their freewill to follow God, it is sad actually.

Be an underling of Jesus Christ, all you have to do is follow his orders.

Add more beauty to life.

Be ambitious, prosperous, generous, confident, and optimistic.

You only get to live once be alive, energetic, exuberant, and as disruptive to evil as possible.

Realize that those who are not under God, will not win.

Love and attraction gravitates toward those who are good in all important areas, thus a whole person.

Everything can be abstracted out into the independent components.

Fortune favors the bold.

Jesus taught us to fight for the Good, the Beautiful, and the True to never be a coward or fear death.

It is easy to see that food has a large effect on health being.

It is important to implement solutions for things bigger than oneself.

There is a solution for every problem.

Be upstanding, noble and godly.

Strike a balance between thinking and doing.

White countries are for Whites. Nonwhite countries are for nonwhites.

As long as one fights, one wins.

All the best and most accurate philosophy inevitably will lead directly to Jesus Christ.

Fill your mind with things of beauty, greatness, and victory.

Be very polite, and have very good manners.

Oppression is when they try to prevent merit, order, and the good Christians bring.

Every negative can be shifted into a positive.

Boring sucks, do what makes you be great.

One should create the lifestyle that makes them joyful, and it is unique and different for everyone.

Make positive outlook justifiable.

You must think about what it is your responsibility to think about.

Over time, people start to become like the people they associate with.

Freedom and truth are required for virtue.

If one likes someone physically but not really their personality, then sex could pull them into something not great.

Freedom, the Constitution, and national sovereignty are virtuous principles that must never be neglected.

Although life can be, and often is extremely difficult, love it.

Christians know that God is real.

The journey is the prize.

Not owning things, but doing things is what is fun, and it is better to have lovely

female companion along for the ride.

Maybe the point of life is getting all the enjoyment out of the things you do when you live it right.

It is a glorious thing to be alive.

One must go where Whites can thrive.

The creations and inventions of Whites are the highest quality.

What one has been in the past does not define them in the present.

Sufficient income and low debt speeds up solutions.

Be a noble Christian, real genuine and earthy.

Curiosity prompts imagination.

Ones life is all the nows. Therefore, create good nows.

People only caring about and living for sensation is nihilism because it lacks meaning and good purpose.

Love the universe and the danger in it, however, be cautious too.

For longevity, have daily intake of strong antioxidant and phytonutrient compounds.

A coward dies a trillion deaths, a brave man dies but once.

Know that God and Jesus and Logos are real and act accordingly.

Fight your enemies, love your friends.

Being polite gains confidence.

People are a product of their mindset which takes time to build.

Focus on what you can do and are good at.

Follow God and Christianity.

Sovereign populist, capitalist, White nations.

In reality, ones self is only as big as their sentience is truthful.

Work to be noble, everyone has their own path by God.

America needs much less of the low IQ, high crime races, not more.

What Jesus said is true. The resurrection, being an extremely unlikely event, proved it.

Try to witness the magic of the universe.

Matter is virtuous because it is existence.

Knowledge of God allows one to be bathed in a great mind.

When you are young and have no money get your own businesses going to make money.

Have a high impact on the world by having pride in ones own race and its accomplishments.

Non-Christians have less mental health than Christians do.

Be a defender of order and virtue.

The highly successful people prove achievements are possible.

Be proactive, map a course, do the most important things first, create win win situations.

Skinny with big muscles, athletic, one just feels so much better much more mobile and flexible.

See the humor, the virtue, the beauty, the fun.

Don't worry about those who can take away life, God is still in charge, yet we must increase awareness of the truth.

Live in the moment, doing what you know you love, thus having goodness your unique way to reach your full potential.

Truth is power. Be a source of truth and power.

Life is simple, just improve mankind and the Universe in your own unique way.

Life is sort of a race to see if you can get everything you want out of it before you die.

Do not be one of those who are restrained and scared to make moves, to take risks. Be excited about life.

Protect the scope of awareness provided by the Pineal gland by not ingesting Fluoride.

People thrive on difficulty, if there were none, life would be boring.

People will do what is in their heart.

To understand things look at the big picture and then the components of it and how they relate.

The first rule is to think BIG.

Be a hardcore Christian.

Always be doing something constructive.

Understand the big picture first.

Humans can be weak and make mistakes, but that is not an excuse.

Reasonable, sensible, civilized people will always fight for their Freedom against those trying to remove it.

Having the belief that solutions to all ones problems exist is what hope is. Without hope, a person wont achieve.

Truly feel every second of life in the light of positivity and virtue.

One should always be a good person, but not always a nice person.

Set everything in your life to wholesome.

Degeneracy is satanic clutter.

The media drives people crazy, it is all lies and brainwashing.

Accept things how they are, but strive to improve everything.

God is real and Jesus is true.

See the ideal of things as one line and the way things are as another, move things toward the ideal.

God radiates from the power of individuals who support their own race.

Overlook insignificant things.

Setting and environment are important.

The truth is the first and last word.

The good must be hard fought for, thus, it can be appreciated. Fight the murderous liars to achieve meaning and purpose.

Behold your life.

Be Christian, built, smart, merry, fierce, well-heeled.

Ultimately, peoples motives serve what they find pleasurable.

Have great disdain for fear lest it cause handicap and retard progression.
State the root cause of the situation simply and clearly then solve it.
The best thing to do is to have a very high impact improving the Universe, the world.
Christians are better people.
To be deeply great a person needs to be doing big, great things that have impact.
Spread truth and freedom for mostly Whites, but for all races.
Do not associate with fools who enrage and those who have no ambition.
One cannot have true happiness without Jesus.
Motives in space, is what things boil down to.
Life should be a celebration.
It is important to be in the right now, right in the moment and what is happening in it.
Being and consciousness are human, and machines cannot possess them.
If there is even a small spark of truth in a person they are sort of an asset.
Not to be a Christian is to be a coward.
Ones true purpose is to follow truth, improve Mankind to the highest.
The final answer is that having meaning and purpose is what creates joy.
Be truthful, bold, fighting for Freedom for everyone, and not to be slapped around.
Think in the now to set up good times.
Blast everyone into excellence, to bring forth the New Renaissance.
Virtuous principles impart a better life experience,
Is is best to be merry yet fierce. Fierce means one has the fighting and winning spirit,
and not the spirit of fear.
Do not be sorry for yourself.
The best thing to pour ones soul into is a wife and family.
Try to have a rich existence as possible.
Appreciate things more.
The true purpose and meaning of life is to stop those who are working hard to destroy
Whites.
Despair is an infantile survival emotion that shows parents a need for help.
Pay attention to your own very rich experience by internalizing the Good, the
Beautiful, and the True, notwithstanding others.
Be your best natural.
God cannot much help those who are too timid to make big bold moves.
Depending on your sex, be as masculine or as feminine as you can be.
Truth, positivity, and solutions is the only way forward.
Troubles cause a person to introspect, which creates insight, and insight will create
bliss.
Help God help you, search for solutions, God always provides them.
What matters is to do good in the world, make the world a better place, and fight evil.
Go with an honest way of thought.
When brain chemicals go down a person will think negative thoughts, when brain
chemicals go up, the opposite.
Ideally, America or any free country, is free agency in a competitive environment.

Be exposed to good things.

To achieve, one must put in the labor.

Americas big cities are now piles of slop and crap because of only one reason.

To love others really means that you want them to follow truth and you assist them in it.

Be your best natural self, your hero self.

Man is virile, woman is fertile.

If one seeks the good, the beautiful, and the true while knowing God is real, they should be alright.

Transcend the state of affairs.

The good, the beautiful, and the true can be glimpsed through good music.

Build the solutions to displace and solve the problems.

Incredible comfort.

Be solid, secure, and confident in your goodness down to the root which is Jesus Christ.

The contents of the mind is very important, only allow Good, Beautiful, True.